



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1914.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, TUESDAY, JUNE 30, 1914.

*Teachers holding Certificates or Licenses under the Education Act, 1908.*

Education Department,  
Wellington, 30th June, 1914.

THE following list of teachers is issued in accordance with clause fifty-seven of the regulations respecting teachers' certificates made by an Order in Council on the 13th February, 1912.

Reasons for promotion are indicated by the letters A, M, S, which stand respectively for "attainments," "marks awarded by an Inspector," and "length of service." Any teacher that has been promoted can have a record of promotion endorsed upon his certificate on making application to the Department; and any teacher whose status has ceased to be provisional can obtain a full certificate on returning his provisional certificate.

In the column headed "Engagement" is inserted the name of the Education Board under which a teacher in a public school is acting, or an indication of other professional employment in education. (Private) in this column indicates teachers of private schools subject to inspection under the Education Act, 1908; the letters (M. & T.) denote instructors of recognized classes under the Regulations for Manual and Technical Instruction; a blank in this column signifies that a teacher was not engaged in the work of instruction as herein indicated at the end of 1913, or at the date of information received during the current year.

The word "Miss" is enclosed in square brackets in the case of married women whose maiden name alone is known to the Department.

In the summary at the end of the list certificated and licensed teachers are classified as employed or unemployed according as the column headed "Engagement" shows or does not show engagement in teaching-work. The names of teachers that are not known to have been engaged in teaching at any time during the past five years have been removed from the list.

J. ALLEN,  
Minister of Education.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF TEACHERS.

| Name.  | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|---------------|----------------------|
| A1.  |               |                      |
| Anderson, William John, M.A., LL.D.              | (Inspector)   |                      |
| Armour, William Allan, M.A., M.Sc.               | (M. & T.)     |                      |
| Barrowlough, Alfred Ernest, M.A., B.C.E.         | ..            |                      |
| Bates, Frederic Arthur, M.A.                     | ..            | Wanganui             |
| Bee, John Guthrie, M.A.                          | ..            | Wellington           |
| Bell, Alexander (i), M.A.                        | ..            | ..                   |
| Bevan-Brown, Charles Edward, M.A.                | (High school) |                      |
| Blackie, Walter Guthrie, M.A., B.Sc.             | ..            | Southland            |
| Boyle, John, B.A.                                | ..            | (M. & T.)            |
| Bressey, Florence Fanny, M.A., Miss              | ..            | Otago                |
| Brock, William, M.A.                             | ..            | (Inspector)          |
| Burns, Andrew Nisbet, M.A.                       | ..            | Wellington           |
| Burnside, William, B.A.                          | ..            | (Inspector)          |
| Campbell, Eliza, M.A., Miss                      | ..            | Otago                |
| Campbell, Flora, B.A., Miss                      | ..            | (High school)        |
| Campbell, Frank Hyde, B.A.                       | ..            | (High school)        |
| Chilton, Charles, M.A., D.Sc.                    | ..            | (Professor)          |
| Colee, Walter Cuthbert, M.A.                     | ..            | N. Canterbury        |
| Cousins, Herbert Glanville, M.A.                 | ..            | Auckland             |
| Cresswell, Thomas Richard, M.A.                  | ..            | (High school)        |
| Cruickshank, Christina Murray, M.A., M.Sc., Miss | ..            | (High school)        |
| Currie, Janet Reid, M.A., Miss                   | ..            | (High school)        |
| Davis, John King, M.A.                           | ..            | (High school)        |
| Don, John Robert, M.A., D.Sc.                    | ..            | (Inspector)          |
| Drummond, James, M.A.                            | ..            | (High school)        |
| Fleming, Thomas Reid, M.A., LL.B.                | (Inspector)   |                      |
| Flower, Arthur Edward, M.A., M.Sc.               | ..            | (High school)        |
| Foster, Thomas Scholfield, M.A.                  | ..            | N. Canterbury        |
| Fraser, Mary Isabel, M.A., Miss                  | ..            | ..                   |
| Garton, Wilfred William, M.A.                    | ..            | N. Canterbury        |

S.M.

| Name.                                 | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Al—continued.</i>                  |                 |                      | <i>B1—continued.</i>                   |                 |                      |
| Gibbs, Frederick Giles, M.A. ..       | Nelson          |                      | Bedingfield, Douglas Shelley, B.A. . . | Wellington      |                      |
| Gifford, Algernon Charles, M.A. . .   | (High school)   |                      | de Berry, Leonard Frederick, M.A.      | Westland        |                      |
| Gifford, Arthur John, M.A. . .        | Nelson          |                      | Bing, Louisa Evelyn, B.A., Miss ..     | (High school)   |                      |
| Gifford, Sylvia Esther, M.A., Miss .. | (High school)   |                      | Bird, William Watson, M.A. . .         | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Grant, Catharine Donaldson, M.A.,     | (High school)   |                      | Blake, Alexander Charles ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Miss ..                               |                 |                      | Blake, Bertie Newman Thornton,         | Wellington      | A.                   |
| Gray, Alexander, B.A. . .             | N. Canterbury   |                      | B.A. . .                               |                 |                      |
| Greig, Violet Maude, M.A., B.Sc.,     | (High school)   |                      | Blakey, Frank Ernest, B.A. . .         | Auckland        |                      |
| Miss ..                               |                 |                      | Blonnerhassett, Annie, B.A., Miss ..   | (High school)   |                      |
| Hamilton, Robert James, M.A., B.Sc.   | Auckland        |                      | Booth, George Frederick, B.A. . .      | Otago           |                      |
| Heatley, Frederic Joseph, M.A., M.Sc. | (M. & T.)       |                      | Bourke, Charles, B.A. . .              | N. Canterbury   | A.                   |
| Hight, James, M.A., Litt. D. . .      | (Professor)     |                      | Bowie, John, B.A. . .                  | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Howell, John Henry, B.A., B.Sc. . .   | (M. & T.)       |                      | Boyce, Charles George Morton ..        | Nelson          |                      |
| Hunter, Thomas Alexander, M.A.,       | (Professor)     |                      | Braik, George Divorty, M.A. . .        | (Inspector)     |                      |
| M.Sc. . .                             |                 |                      | Broad, Charles Harrington, B.A. . .    | (High school)   |                      |
| Inglis, Alexander, M.A., M.Sc. . .    | Southland       |                      | Brodie, Thomas ..                      | (High school)   |                      |
| Kime, Percy, M.A. . .                 | Wanganui        |                      | Brunton, John, M.A. . .                | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kirk, Harry Borrer, M.A. . .          | (Professor)     |                      | Bryant, William Henderson ..           | Nelson          |                      |
| Laing, Robert Malcolm, M.A., B.Sc.    | (High school)   |                      | Burley, William Edward, B.A. . .       | Wanganui        |                      |
| Lippiatt, George, M.A. . .            | Auckland        |                      | Burn, David William Murray, M.A.       | Otago           |                      |
| Lorimer, Margaret, M.A., Miss ..      | (High school)   |                      | Burns, Hector Kenneth, B.A. . .        | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Lusk, Harold Butler, M.A., LL.B. . .  | ..              |                      | Burns, John Campbell, M.A. . .         | Wellington      |                      |
| McCulloch, Malcolm Kennedy, M.A.      | (High school)   | S.M.                 | Caughley, John, M.A. . .               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McIlrath, James Wordsworth, M.A.,     | (Inspector)     |                      | Chaplin, Emily Anne, B.A., Miss ..     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| LL.B., Litt. D. . .                   |                 |                      | Chaplin, Wilfred Theodore ..           | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| McKnight, Susannah Catherine          | (High school)   |                      | Chappell, William, B.A. . .            | Auckland        |                      |
| Campbell, M.A., M.Sc., Miss           |                 |                      | Charters, Alexander Burnet, M.A.       | (Inspector)     |                      |
| McLean, Mary Jane, M.A., Miss ..      | (High school)   |                      | Clark, Sidney Alfred, B.A. . .         | (High school)   | M.                   |
| McNeil, Angus, M.A. . .               | Southland       |                      | Clark, William Hamilton, B.A. . .      | Southland       |                      |
| McNickle, John Alexander, M.A. . .    | ..              |                      | Clarke, Robert Bruce ..                | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Major, Charles Thomas, M.A., B.Sc.    | (Private)       |                      | Coleman, Bernard Francis Peter ..      | Nelson          | A.                   |
| Marshall, Patrick, M.A., D.Sc. . .    | (Professor)     |                      | Cooke, Charles John, B.A. . .          | ..              |                      |
| Mills, Clara Beatrice, M.A., B.Sc.,   | (M. & T.)       |                      | Coutts, Thomas Robert William, B.A.    | Otago           |                      |
| Miss ..                               |                 |                      | Cowles, Jabez Alfred, B.A. . .         | Wellington      |                      |
| Moore, John Alexander, M.A., B.Sc.    | Otago           |                      | Cox, William Louis ..                  | Auckland        |                      |
| Mulgan, Edward Ker, M.A. . .          | (Inspector)     |                      | Crabbe, Norman James ..                | Auckland        |                      |
| Mulholland, Jane, M.A., Miss ..       | (High school)   |                      | Crawford, Alexander, B.A. . .          | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Niven, James, M.A., M.Sc. . .         | (M. & T.)       |                      | Crawford, James Melville Bal-          | (School for the |                      |
| O'Dea, Patrick (ii), M.A., LL.B. . .  | ..              |                      | four, B.A. . .                         | Deaf)           |                      |
| Parr, Edward James, M.A., B.Sc. . .   | (High school)   |                      | Cronin, Bartholomew, B.A. . .          | ..              |                      |
| Pearce, Thomas David, M.A. . .        | (High school)   |                      | Crosby, Edward, B.A. . .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Pinder, Edward, M.A. . .              | Otago           |                      | Crosby, Eleanor Elise Teesdale, B.A.,  | (High school)   |                      |
| Purchase, John Ernest, M.A. . .       | N. Canterbury   | A.                   | Miss ..                                |                 |                      |
| Renner, Frederick Henry Martyn,       | (High school)   |                      | Curd, Frank Burley ..                  | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| M.A. . .                              |                 |                      | Dakin, James Penney, B.A. . .          | (High school)   |                      |
| Robison, George Gerald Stuart, M.A.   | (High school)   |                      | Dalglish, Gilbert, B.A. . .            | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Rockel, Robert Hermann, M.A. . .      | (M. & T.)       |                      | Darrow, Harry Alexander ..             | Auckland        |                      |
| Rowley, Elizabeth Matilda, M.A.,      | (High school)   |                      | Dawe, James, B.A. . .                  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Miss ..                               |                 |                      | Dodds, James Noble, M.A. . .           | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Rudman, Robert Edgar, M.A., B.Sc.     | (High school)   |                      | Donald, James ..                       | Southland       |                      |
| Rutherford, John Robert, M.A. . .     | Otago           |                      | Douds, Thomas ..                       | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Salmond, Charles Francis, M.A. . .    | ..              |                      | Downes, Louisa Alice Nina, B.A.,       | (High school)   |                      |
| Shrewsbury, Elsie, M.A., Miss ..      | Auckland        |                      | Miss ..                                |                 |                      |
| Simmers, George Annand, M.A. . .      | ..              |                      | Drew, Gertrude Annie, M.A., Miss       | (High school)   |                      |
| Simmers, James Macintosh, M.A. . .    | (High school)   |                      | Drummond, Peter, B.A. . .              | (High school)   |                      |
| Speight, Robert, M.A., M.Sc. . .      | (Cant. Col.)    |                      | Earl, Edwin Thomas, B.A. . .           | Otago           |                      |
| Spencer, William Edward, M.A.,        | (Inspector)     |                      | E. ie, John Kerr ..                    | Wellington      | A.                   |
| M.Sc. . .                             |                 |                      | Evans, Francis Thomas ..               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Strachan, David Anderson, M.A. . .    | (Inspector)     |                      | Farnie, Thomas Cheyne, M.A. . .        | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Thomas, William, M.A. . .             | (High school)   |                      | Ferguson, Albert James, M.A. . .       | Otago           |                      |
| Tibbs, James William, M.A. . .        | (High school)   |                      | Ferguson, Catherine, M.A., Miss ..     | (High school)   |                      |
| Watson, Herbert Bernard, M.A. . .     | (High school)   |                      | Ferguson, Daniel, M.A. . .             | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| White, David Renfrow, M.A. . .        | ..              |                      | Foote, Frank, B.A., B.Sc. . .          | (High school)   |                      |
| Wilson, Ebenezer, M.A. . .            | (High school)   |                      | Foss, Reginald John ..                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Wilson, Francis Prendeville, M.A.     | (Victoria Col.) |                      | Foster, William Henry Leider, M.A.     | Wellington      |                      |
| Wilson, Marion Kitty, M.A., Miss. . . | Wellington      |                      | Fullarton, John George, B.A. . .       | ..              |                      |
| <i>B1.</i>                            |                 |                      | Garrard, Charles Wilson, B.A. . .      | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Adams, John Joseph, B.A. . .          | N. Canterbury   |                      | Gatenby, William Joshua, B.A. . .      | Auckland        |                      |
| Aitken, James, B.A. . .               | Wanganui        |                      | Gellatly, Margaret Nicol, M.A., Miss   | (Private)       |                      |
| Alexander, Helen, B.A., Miss ..       | ..              |                      | Gibson, Mary Victoria, M.A., Miss ..   | (High school)   |                      |
| Alley, Frederic James ..              | N. Canterbury   |                      | Gill, Thomas Henry, M.A., LL.B. . .    | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Ambrose, Thomas William, B.A. . .     | N. Canterbury   |                      | Golding, Jonathan, B.A. . .            | Southland       |                      |
| Andrew, William Jefferey, M.A. . .    | Wanganui        |                      | Gow, James Gibson, M.A. . .            | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Andrews, Edward Weston, B.A. . .      | (High school)   |                      | Graham, George Proudfoot, B.A. . .     | Otago           |                      |
| Austin, William Semmens ..            | (Inspector)     |                      | Grant, James (ii), B.A. . .            | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Bain, Andrew, B.A. . .                | S. Canterbury   |                      | Grant, Jane Donaldson, B.A., Miss ..   | Auckland        |                      |
| Baker-Gabb, Mary, B.A., Mrs. . .      | ..              |                      | Gray Alfred ..                         | (Technical)     |                      |
| Bakewell, Frederick Haslam, M.A. . .  | (Inspector)     |                      | Gray, James Henry, B.A. . .            | Otago           |                      |
| Balch, William, B.A. . .              | N. Canterbury   |                      | Gray, William, M.A., B.Sc. . .         | ..              |                      |
| Ballachey, Ernest Harold, B.A. . .    | Wellington      |                      | Greig, Alexander ..                    | Southland       |                      |
| Ballantyne, William Archibald, B.A.   | (Inspector)     |                      | Griffin, Thomas Joseph, B.A. . .       | Nelson          |                      |
| Bastings, William Edgar ..            | Otago           |                      | Hall, William Arthur ..                | Nelson          |                      |
| Bean, William Dallas ..               | N. Canterbury   |                      | Hardie, Charles Dorey, B.A. . .        | (Inspector)     |                      |
|                                       |                 |                      | Hardy, James William ..                | Otago           |                      |
|                                       |                 |                      | Harkness, George Alexander, M.A. . .   | (Inspector)     |                      |

| Name.   | Engagement.    | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|
| B1—continued.                                 |                |                      |
| Harkness, James Hamilton, B.A. . .            | Nelson         |                      |
| Healey, Ernest James, B.A., B.Sc. . .         | Otago          | M.                   |
| Heine, Augustus, B.A. . .                     | (High school)  |                      |
| Henderson, Christina Kirk, B.A., Miss         | ..             |                      |
| Henderson, George Macdonald . . .             | Wellington     |                      |
| Hendry, James (i), B.A. . .                   | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Hewat, Ebenezer Cunningham, B.A. . .          | Southland      |                      |
| Hickey, Mary Margaret, Miss . . .             | (Private)      | A.                   |
| Hilgendorf, Francis . . .                     | Otago          |                      |
| Hill, Henry Thomas, B.A. . .                  | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Hird, William Edward, M.A. . .                | Wanganui       |                      |
| Hodgson, Ruth Jane, Miss . . .                | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| Hudson, Edward Varley . . .                   | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| Hughes, Thomas, B.A. . .                      | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Hunter, Joseph, M.A. . .                      | (High school)  |                      |
| Irvine, Thomas . . .                          | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Jack, Bethia, B.A., Miss . . .                | ..             |                      |
| Jack, James Alexander . . .                   | Otago          |                      |
| Jackson, Thomas Henry, B.A. . .               | (High school)  |                      |
| Jones, Herbert Charles . . .                  | Otago          |                      |
| Kean, Balfour . . .                           | Wellington . . | S.M.                 |
| Kennedy, Alexander Smillie . . .              | Otago . . .    | S.M.                 |
| Kenny, Arthur Alphonso . . .                  | Auckland       |                      |
| Kidson, Kitty Esther, Mrs. . . .              | Nelson . . .   | A.                   |
| King, Eustace, M.A., B.Sc. . .                | Wellington     |                      |
| King, Herbert William, B.A. . .               | (High school)  | S.M.                 |
| Kirk, Christina Ross, B.A., Miss . . .        | (High school)  |                      |
| Knapp, Frederic Vincent . . .                 | Nelson         |                      |
| Knapp, Jessie, B.A., Miss . . .               | (High school)  |                      |
| Laing, Thomas Marshall Murrel, B.A. . .       | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Lambourne, Nelson Thomas, M.A. . .            | Marlborough    |                      |
| Low, Benjamin Harris, B.A., B.Sc. . .         | Wanganui       |                      |
| Low, David Walker . . .                       | Wellington     |                      |
| Lynskey, James Henry, B.A. . .                | Wellington     |                      |
| McCaskill, Donald, B.A. . .                   | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| McCannachie, Charles, M.A. . .                | Wanganui       |                      |
| Macdonald, George William Campbell            | Otago          |                      |
| McElrea, William, B.E. . .                    | Otago          |                      |
| McGregor, John Webster, B.A. . .              | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| McIlroy, Robert Logan, B.A. . .               | Taranaki . .   | M.                   |
| McKenzie, Norman Roderick . . .               | (Inspector)    |                      |
| McKillop, David Sutherland . . .              | Southland      |                      |
| Macky, Samuel Henry . . .                     | Auckland       |                      |
| Maclaurin, Kenneth Campbell . . .             | Auckland       |                      |
| McLeod, Caroline, M.A., Miss . . .            | Southland      |                      |
| McLeod, John (iii) . . .                      | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| McLeod, Murdoch, B.A. . .                     | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| McNeil, Duncan, B.A. . .                      | Southland      |                      |
| McPhee, John Hugh Alexander, B.A. . .         | Otago          |                      |
| Mahon, Harold James del Monte, B.A. . .       | (High school)  |                      |
| Malcolm, Robert Andrew . . .                  | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Malcolm, Thornton George . . .                | (M. & T.)      |                      |
| Marchant, Maria Elise Allman, M.A. . .        | ..             |                      |
| [Miss]  |                |                      |
| Marshall, Angus, B.A. . .                     | (M. & T.)      |                      |
| Martin, William, B.Sc. . .                    | ..             | S.M.                 |
| Mason, Herbert, M.A. . .                      | ..             |                      |
| Mayne, Arthur Jonathan, M.A. . .              | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Mayne, James Boxer, B.A. . .                  | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Mechaelis, William Ralph . . .                | Otago . . .    | M.                   |
| Meddins, Olive Mary, M.A., Miss . . .         | ..             |                      |
| Menzies, Agnes, M.A., Miss . . .              | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Menzies, Peter, B.A. . .                      | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Methven, James, B.A. . .                      | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Milne, James (ii), M.A. . .                   | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Moir, John Harper, B.A. . .                   | Otago          |                      |
| Montgomery, John Rogerson, M.A. . .           | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Morland, Thomas Arthur, B.A. . .              | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Morrison, Annie Christina, M.A., Miss         | (High school)  |                      |
| Morton, Albert James, B.A. . .                | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Myers, Phoebe, B.A., Miss . . .               | Wellington     |                      |
| Neve, Frederick, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. . .       | (M. & T.)      |                      |
| Newlands, Marion Smith Sutherland, B.A., Miss | Otago          |                      |
| Newton, Isaac Edward, M.A. . .                | (M. & T.)      |                      |
| Nightingale, Henry John, B.A. . .             | Wellington     |                      |
| O'Donoghue, Denis, B.A. . .                   | ..             |                      |
| Oswin, Mabel Ellen, B.A., Miss . . .          | Wellington . . | S.M.                 |
| Owen, Sidney Charles, M.A. . .                | (Inspector)    |                      |
| Palmer, George Thorncroft, M.A. . .           | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Park, George John, B. Com. . .                | (M. & T.)      |                      |
| Parkinson Henry Ainslie, M.A. . .             | Wellington     |                      |

| Name.  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| B1—continued.                                |                 |                      |
| Paterson, Janet, M.A., Miss . . .            | Otago           |                      |
| Patterson, Thomas Alfred, M.A. . .           | Otago           |                      |
| Pegler, Leonard Francis, B.A. . .            | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Perrin, Margaret Collier, B.A., Miss         | Southland       |                      |
| Phillipps, William . . .                     | Otago           |                      |
| Picken, Winifred, M.A., Miss . . .           | (High school)   |                      |
| Pitcaithly, George, B.A. . .                 | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Plummer, George Howard, LL.B. . .            | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Polson, Angus Sutherland Murray, B.A. . .    | ..              |                      |
| Porteous, John (ii), M.A. . .                | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Pridham, Ernest, M.A. . .                    | ..              |                      |
| Ramsay, James Black . . .                    | Auckland        |                      |
| Reid, John (iv), B.A. . .                    | (High school)   |                      |
| Rennie, James, B.A., B.Sc. . .               | Otago           |                      |
| Richardson, Charles Reynold Dalton, B.A. . . | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Richardson, Henry Hay, B.A. . .              | Wanganui        |                      |
| Robbie, George Alexander . . .               | Wanganui        |                      |
| Roberts, Florence Grace, B.A., Miss          | Wellington . .  | M.                   |
| Roberts, John Frederick . . .                | Auckland        |                      |
| Robertson, George Edward, B.A. . .           | Southland       |                      |
| Robertson, John (ii), B.A., B.Sc. . .        | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Robson, Harry, M.A. . .                      | Marlborough . . | S.M.                 |
| Rodger, William . . .                        | Otago           |                      |
| Rowley, Francis John, B.A. . .               | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Ryder, Robert Browne . . .                   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Salmond, Mary, M.A., Miss . . .              | Southland . .   | S.M.                 |
| Schneider, George, B.A. . .                  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Scott, Augustus Nixon . . .                  | Auckland        |                      |
| Sheard, Florence (ii), M.A., B.Sc., Miss     | (High school)   |                      |
| Sinclair, Mary Anne, B.A., Miss . .          | Wellington      |                      |
| Smith, Frederick . . .                       | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Smith, John Alfred (i), B.A. . .             | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Smith, William (iii), B.A. . .               | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Spencer, Anna Elizabeth Jerome, B.A., Miss   | ..              |                      |
| Steel, Marion Dent, B.A., Miss . .           | Southland       |                      |
| Stoddart, Frances, B.A., Miss . . .          | Nelson          |                      |
| Strachan, James Ernest, M.A. . .             | (High school)   | S.M.                 |
| Strong, Theophilus Benjamin, M.A., B.Sc.     | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Stuckey, Frederick George Albert, M.A. . .   | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Sullivan, Lily, M.A., Miss . . .             | Otago           |                      |
| Sutherland, James, B.A. . .                  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Tamblyn, Joseph, M.A. . .                    | Wellington      |                      |
| Tennant, John Smaillie, M.A., B.Sc.          | Wellington      |                      |
| Thompson, Robert John (i), B.A. . .          | (High school)   |                      |
| Thompson, Robert John (ii) . . .             | (M. & T.) . .   | A.                   |
| Thurston, Daniel Peter . . .                 | Wanganui . .    | M.                   |
| Thwaites, John Edward, B.A. . .              | Wellington      |                      |
| Turner, William Wilson, B.A. . .             | Otago           |                      |
| Urquhart, Henry Ritchie, M.A. . .            | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Valentine, James Archibald, B.A. . .         | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Vernon, John Edward, M.A., B.Sc. . .         | (High school)   |                      |
| Waddell, James Noble, B.A. . .               | Otago           |                      |
| Wake, Hugh Godfrey, M.A. . .                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Walker, William Robert Cooper, B.A.          | Auckland        |                      |
| Waller, Francis Dalziel, B.A. . .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Warnock, Selina Maude, Miss . . .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Warren, Thomas Francis, B.A. . .             | Auckland        |                      |
| Watson, Clement, B.A. . .                    | ..              |                      |
| Watson, John Dawson, M.A. . .                | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Watt, Barbara Mary, M.A., Miss . .           | (High school)   |                      |
| Watters, William Fitzgerald, B.A. . .        | (High school)   |                      |
| Webb, James Costin, B.A. . .                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Wells, Tom Umfrey, M.A. . .                  | Auckland        |                      |
| West, William McDonald . . .                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Whetter, Richard Gill, M.A. . .              | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Williams, Ethel (i), B.A., Miss . . .        | Wellington . .  | M.                   |
| Williamson, Alexander Watt, B.A. . .         | ..              |                      |
| Williamson, John (ii), B.A. . .              | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Wilson, Henry Leonidas . . .                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Winter, Nathaniel Alfred, B.A. . .           | ..              |                      |
| Wood, Robert Taylor, B.A. . .                | ..              |                      |
| Wyllie, Alexander Lamont, M.A. . .           | (Inspector)     |                      |
| C1.  |                 |                      |
| Abel, William Fulton . . .                   | Otago           |                      |
| Acheson, Catherine Edith Ann, Miss           | Southland       |                      |
| Aiken, Janet Mary, Miss . . .                | N. Canterbury   | M                    |

| Name.                                | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>CI—continued.</i>                 |                 |                      | <i>CI—continued.</i>                           |                 |                      |
| Allan, John Morrison .. .. .         | Otago           |                      | Dowling, Mary, Mrs. .. .. .                    | Taranaki        |                      |
| Allan, Orianno Lincoln .. .. .       | Taranaki        |                      | Duncan, Stuart .. .. .                         | Wellington      |                      |
| Allen, George Frederick (ii) .. .    | N. Canterbury   |                      | Dunlop, David Walter .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Allison, Herbert Harold .. .. .      | N. Canterbury   |                      | Eagan, Victoria Helena Winnifred, Miss .. .. . | N. Canterbury   | M.                   |
| Anderson, Bonifacius .. .. .         | Wanganui        | A.                   | Eastgate, Florence Thorp, Miss .. .            | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Anderson, John .. .. .               | N. Canterbury   |                      | Eastgate, Mildred Mira, Miss .. .              | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Anderson, Roy .. .. .                | Wanganui        | S.M.                 | Edgerley, William Walter .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Andrew, Henry Paul .. .. .           | Auckland        |                      | Elliot, James .. .. .                          |                 |                      |
| Aschman, Christopher Thomas .. .     | N. Canterbury   |                      | Elliott, Joseph Ernest .. .. .                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Astbury, Helen Edward .. .. .        | Wanganui        | M.                   | Ellisson, Lionel Edwin .. .. .                 | Otago           |                      |
| Auld, James Alexander .. .. .        | Taranaki        |                      | Erskine, Albert .. .. .                        | Wellington      |                      |
| Bagley, Benjamin .. .. .             | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Espiner, George Henry .. .. .                  | Wanganui        |                      |
| Barber, George .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      | Eudey, Walter .. .. .                          | Otago           |                      |
| Barker, Mary Frances, M.A., Miss ..  | (M. & T.)       |                      | Evans, Dafydd Pugh .. .. .                     | Taranaki        |                      |
| Barrett, Richard James .. .. .       | Otago           |                      | Everton, Frederick Charles .. .. .             | Wellington      |                      |
| Bartlett, Alice Grace, Miss .. .. .  | Wanganui        |                      | Eves, Charles Arthur .. .. .                   | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Beaglehole, Edward William, M.A. ..  | Wellington      |                      | Fair, George Osmond .. .. .                    | Nelson          |                      |
| Begg, Thomas .. .. .                 | Otago           |                      | Faram, Frank Coe .. .. .                       | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Bell, Alexander (ii) .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      | Farquharson, Janet Helen, Miss .. .            | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Bell, Cecil Frederick John .. .. .   | Otago           |                      | Featherstone, Arthur Eversfield .. .           | Southland       |                      |
| Benjamin, Frank .. .. .              | N. Canterbury   |                      | Ferguson, Samuel Hay .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Benson, Herbert Norman .. .. .       | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Fergusson, Frederick Duncan .. .. .            |                 |                      |
| Binnie, Archibald .. .. .            |                 |                      | Finlayson, Janet Alice, Miss .. .              | Wellington      |                      |
| Birss, William (ii) .. .. .          | Auckland        |                      | Fitchett, Jessie Hannah, Miss .. .             | Wellington      |                      |
| Bishoprick, Charles .. .. .          | Auckland        |                      | Flamank, Oscar Davis .. .. .                   | Otago           |                      |
| Bissell, Edward (ii) .. .. .         | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Fleming, James .. .. .                         | Otago           |                      |
| Blackie, Helen Wingate, Miss .. .    | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 | Forsyth, Donald Eric .. .. .                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Blennerhassett, Emily, Miss .. .. .  | Wanganui        |                      | Furrie, Leonard John .. .. .                   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Blue, Francis Ritchie .. .. .        |                 |                      | Fyfe, Evelyn, Miss .. .. .                     | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Boden, William James .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      | Fyfe, Jessie, Miss .. .. .                     | S. Canterbury   | A.                   |
| Borthwick, James Bibb .. .. .        | N. Canterbury   |                      | Garland, Frank William .. .. .                 | Auckland        | A.S.M.               |
| Bossence, Charles Richard .. .. .    | (Inspector)     |                      | Garry, Francis Albert .. .. .                  | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Boswell, Edward Blair Buchanan .. .  | Nelson          |                      | Gavey, Annie Langford, Miss .. .               | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Boswell, James .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      | Gelling, William Mansfield .. .. .             | Auckland        |                      |
| Botting, John Francis .. .. .        | Otago           | A.                   | Gibson, Henry Thomas (ii) .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Bowbyes, Alfred Clarence .. .. .     | N. Canterbury   |                      | Gilchrist, William .. .. .                     | Southland       |                      |
| Bowden, Alfred Norman .. .. .        | Auckland        |                      | Gillespie, William Rollo .. .. .               | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Bowen, Rosanna, Miss .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      | Gilmor, Edward John .. .. .                    | Nelson          | S.M.                 |
| Bradstock, Leonard Ballard .. .. .   | (Indus. school) | S.                   | Gilmour, William Orr .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Braithwaite, James Henry .. .. .     | Auckland        |                      | Glanville, Gertrude Mary, Miss .. .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Brewer, Lottie Maria, Miss .. .. .   |                 |                      | Goldstone, Charles James .. .. .               |                 |                      |
| Bringans, John .. .. .               | Wellington      |                      | Goodall, Alexander .. .. .                     | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Bringans, Robert .. .. .             | Otago           | M.                   | Goodeve, Henry Edward .. .. .                  | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Brown, Daniel Chadwick .. .. .       | Auckland        |                      | Gough, James Thomas .. .. .                    | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Brown, Francis Hamilton .. .. .      | Auckland        |                      | Gould, William Horace .. .. .                  |                 |                      |
| Brown, Isabella Mary Katherine, Mrs. | Auckland        |                      | Graham, Charles Henry Edger .. .. .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Brown, James Francis .. .. .         |                 |                      | Graham, Walter Brown .. .. .                   | Otago           |                      |
| Brown, Jonathan .. .. .              | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Graham, William George .. .. .                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Brownlie, Robert .. .. .             | (M. & T.)       |                      | Grant, John Black .. .. .                      | Otago           |                      |
| Büchler, Arthur Owen .. .. .         | Wanganui        |                      | Grant, John Buchanan .. .. .                   | Otago           | A.                   |
| Budd, Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .        | Otago           |                      | Gray, James Hawthorne .. .. .                  | Wanganui        | S.M.                 |
| Bullen, Frederick Richard Sherrar .. | Auckland        |                      | Green, Bertram Martin .. .. .                  | Auckland        |                      |
| Burton, Percy Robert .. .. .         | Auckland        | S.M.                 | Greig, David Masson .. .. .                    | Southland       |                      |
| Byers, Mary Hall, Miss .. .. .       | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Grenfell, Alfred Fitchett .. .. .              | Southland       |                      |
| Caddy, Edward William Barron .. .    | Auckland        |                      | Guest, Joseph John .. .. .                     | (Native school) | S.M.                 |
| Campbell, Donald Roderick Frank .. . | Auckland        |                      | Hall, Alfred Joseph Charles .. .. .            | Auckland        |                      |
| Campbell, John (iii) .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      | Hamilton, Janet Alexander, Miss .. .           |                 |                      |
| Campbell, Robert .. .. .             | Auckland        |                      | Harding, Albert John .. .. .                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Carnachan, Robert .. .. .            | Auckland        |                      | Hare, Frederick Wilmot .. .. .                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Cartwright, James .. .. .            | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Harris, Richard John .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Caughley, James .. .. .              | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Harrison, Robert .. .. .                       | Nelson          |                      |
| Chatwin, George William .. .. .      | Wellington      |                      | Harrison, Rupert .. .. .                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Cliffe, Albert Stephen .. .. .       | Auckland        |                      | Harrison, Samuel Joseph .. .. .                | Otago           | A.                   |
| Cockroft, George Walter .. .. .      | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Harvey, Matilda Elizabeth, Miss .. .           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Colhoun, John Smith .. .. .          | Auckland        |                      | Haslam, Charles Nelson .. .. .                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Collins, Charles Frederick .. .. .   | S. Canterbury   |                      | Hayson, Bertrand William .. .. .               | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Cooke, Montague Percy .. .. .        | S. Canterbury   |                      | Higginson, Frank .. .. .                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Cowan, Robert .. .. .                | Otago           |                      | Hill, Arthur John .. .. .                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Cox, James Thomas Gostick .. .. .    | (Inspector)     |                      | Hill, Hollis James .. .. .                     | Marlborough     |                      |
| Crawford, Hugh Wentworth .. .. .     | Auckland        |                      | Hill, John Daniel Coëndoz .. .. .              |                 |                      |
| Crowe, Richard .. .. .               |                 |                      | Hills, Charles Cleaver .. .. .                 | Wanganui        |                      |
| Cullen, Arthur Richard .. .. .       | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Hislop, James .. .. .                          | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Culverhouse, George .. .. .          |                 |                      | Hood, Marion Carmichael, Miss .. .             | Nelson          | A.                   |
| Cutler, Thomas Edward .. .. .        | N. Canterbury   |                      | Hook, Alfred Charles .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Dallaston, Charles William .. .. .   | Wellington      |                      | Hook, Percy John .. .. .                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Davidson, William (ii) .. .. .       | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Hooper, Eva Myra Elizabeth, Miss ..            | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Day, Arthur Edward .. .. .           | Auckland        | A.S.M.               | Hopkirk, John Brown .. .. .                    | Wellington      |                      |
| Dean, James .. .. .                  | Auckland        |                      | Hosking, George Frederick Charles ..           | Auckland        |                      |
| Dean, William Ferrier .. .. .        | Auckland        | S.M.                 | Hughes, Margaret, Miss .. .. .                 | Nelson          |                      |
| Dempsey, Hector .. .. .              | Taranaki        |                      | Hughes, Alice Mary, Miss .. .. .               | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Dewar, Janet, Miss .. .. .           |                 |                      | Ingram, William Neilson .. .. .                | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Dix, Alice Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .   | (Private)       |                      | Innes, Joseph Langlands .. .. .                | Auckland        |                      |
| Douglas, Arthur .. .. .              | Nelson          |                      |  |                 |                      |

| Name.                                     | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>CI—continued.</i>                      |                 |                      |
| Innes, Thomas .. .. .                     | Wanganui        |                      |
| Ironside, John .. .. .                    | Otago           |                      |
| Irwin, James .. .. .                      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Irwin, Major George .. .. .               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Irwin, Robert .. .. .                     | Nelson          |                      |
| Jackson, Percy George .. .. .             | Wanganui        |                      |
| Jaffrey, Henry Cecil .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Jameson, Frank .. .. .                    | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Joll, William Albert .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Jones, George Adams .. .. .               | Wellington      |                      |
| Jones, Griffith Rogers .. .. .            | Auckland        |                      |
| Jones, Thomas Rogers .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Kalaugher, James Patrick .. .. .          | Auckland        |                      |
| Kay, William .. .. .                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Keane, Jeremiah, Miss .. .. .             | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Keaney, John Joseph .. .. .               | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Kelly, John .. .. .                       | Otago           |                      |
| Kelpe, Caroline, Miss .. .. .             | Nelson          |                      |
| Kennedy, Hans .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kennedy, John Samuel .. .. .              | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kennedy, Mary Jane, Miss .. .. .          | (High school)   |                      |
| Kennedy, William Alexander .. .. .        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| King, Edmund Arthur .. .. .               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kippenberger, Karl .. .. .                | .. .. .         |                      |
| Kirk, George William .. .. .              | Wellington      |                      |
| Koller, Frederick Robert .. .. .          | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Ladley, Ada Blanche Eunice, Miss .. .. .  | Marlborough ..  | S.M.                 |
| Lamb, William Oliver .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Law, James Kinloch .. .. .                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Law, Norman Hayworth Sanger .. .. .       | Auckland        |                      |
| Lea, Sarah Ellen Barker, Miss .. .. .     | Wellington      | A.S.                 |
| Leslie, David Ernest .. .. .              | Wellington      |                      |
| Liggins, Charles William .. .. .          | Wanganui        |                      |
| Lightband, Sarah Jane, Mrs. .. .. .       | .. .. .         |                      |
| Livingstone, Hugh Alexander .. .. .       | .. .. .         |                      |
| Lynskey, Michael .. .. .                  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McArthur, Grace Christina, Miss .. .. .   | .. .. .         |                      |
| McCallum, Adina, Miss .. .. .             | Auckland        |                      |
| McCaul, Enid Isabella, Miss .. .. .       | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| McCaulough, Samuel .. .. .                | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McDonnell, Mary, Miss .. .. .             | (Private)       |                      |
| McGellan, Thomas Gibson .. .. .           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Maegregor, Alexander .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| McInness, Donald .. .. .                  | Auckland        |                      |
| McKenzie, Alexander (i) .. .. .           | Wellington      |                      |
| Mackie, William White .. .. .             | Otago           |                      |
| McLean, Alexander (i) .. .. .             | Otago           |                      |
| McLean, Alexander (iii) .. .. .           | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| McLeod, John (iv) .. .. .                 | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| McNaughton, David William .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      |
| Mahon, Eileen Agatha, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland        |                      |
| Mahoney, Cornelius .. .. .                | (Native school) |                      |
| Mail, James William .. .. .               | Taranaki        |                      |
| Marshall, Hugh .. .. .                    | Otago           |                      |
| Martin, William George .. .. .            | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Masson, William .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Mathews, Alfred .. .. .                   | Otago           |                      |
| Matthews, George Howard .. .. .           | Auckland        |                      |
| Maxwell, Alfred Charles .. .. .           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Meads, Zenobia, Miss .. .. .              | Wanganui        |                      |
| Menzies, Albert Gordon .. .. .            | Auckland        |                      |
| Menzies, Annie Jane, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Menzies, Catherine, Miss .. .. .          | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Menzies, Margaret, Miss .. .. .           | .. .. .         |                      |
| Mickle, Paul Alexander Douglas .. .. .    | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Millington, Ellen, Miss .. .. .           | Auckland        |                      |
| Mitchell, George Wylie .. .. .            | Wanganui        |                      |
| Moore, Rupert Cyril .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Morgan, Louisa, Miss .. .. .              | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Morland, Charles James .. .. .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Morley, Sylvia Winifred, Miss .. .. .     | .. .. .         |                      |
| Morris, William Charles .. .. .           | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Morrison, Margaret Paterson, Miss .. .. . | .. .. .         |                      |
| Morrison, Mary Jane, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Mossman, Edwin .. .. .                    | .. .. .         |                      |
| Munro, Colin Robert .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Murdoch, Albert .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Murdoch, James Macqueen .. .. .           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Murphy, Francis .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Naim, James .. .. .                       | Wanganui        |                      |
| Nelson, James .. .. .                     | .. .. .         |                      |
| Newton, William Henry .. .. .             | Auckland        |                      |
| Nicoll, Mabel Grace, Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .         |                      |

| Name.  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>CI—continued.</i>                         |                 |                      |
| Nicolson, John McNaughton .. .. .            | .. .. .         |                      |
| Nolan, Bessie Margaret, Miss .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      |
| Ohlson, Frederick John .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Opie, Francis Dudley .. .. .                 | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Orkney, Eva Marion, Miss .. .. .             | .. .. .         |                      |
| Park, William Fraser .. .. .                 | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Paterson, Jessie, Miss .. .. .               | Otago           | M.                   |
| Paterson, Robert Harry .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Paul, Eliza Ferguson Mary Hume, Miss .. .. . | Otago           |                      |
| Payne, Henry Marriott .. .. .                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Pearson, Florence, Miss .. .. .              | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Penlington, Benjamin .. .. .                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Penlington, Henry Frank .. .. .              | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Perkins, Edward .. .. .                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Petrie, George .. .. .                       | .. .. .         |                      |
| Phillip, William Hill .. .. .                | Wellington      |                      |
| Pilkington, John James .. .. .               | .. .. .         |                      |
| Poole, William Elgar .. .. .                 | Nelson          |                      |
| Pope, Langley .. .. .                        | Otago           |                      |
| Priestley, Maurice .. .. .                   | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Proctor, Florence Maude, Mrs. .. .. .        | .. .. .         | M.                   |
| Quigley, Sydney Herbert McGowan .. .. .      | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Ralston, Mary, Miss .. .. .                  | Otago           |                      |
| Rawlinson, Charles Cattanach .. .. .         | Otago           |                      |
| Reid, John (ii), B.A. .. .. .                | .. .. .         |                      |
| Reynolds, Arthur Edward .. .. .              | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Rice, John Harkness .. .. .                  | .. .. .         |                      |
| Ritchie, Eliza Jane, Miss .. .. .            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Roache, Patrick Henry .. .. .                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Roberts, Alexander George .. .. .            | Otago           |                      |
| Robertson, David .. .. .                     | Wellington      |                      |
| Robertson, John Alexander .. .. .            | Otago           |                      |
| Robinson, Elizabeth Alice, Miss .. .. .      | Auckland        |                      |
| Robinson, Ernest Tudor .. .. .               | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Robson, John Templeton .. .. .               | Wanganui        |                      |
| Rogers, Edward Henry .. .. .                 | Wanganui        |                      |
| Rogers, Walter John .. .. .                  | Otago           |                      |
| Rowe, Adrian Manfred .. .. .                 | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Rowntree, William Walter .. .. .             | Wellington      |                      |
| Rumbold, William Alexander .. .. .           | Nelson          |                      |
| Russell, David .. .. .                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Russell, Magdalen Laura, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland        |                      |
| Selby, Bertha Graccabella, Miss .. .. .      | Southland       |                      |
| Semadeni, Casper Alexander .. .. .           | .. .. .         |                      |
| Service, William Albert .. .. .              | Otago           |                      |
| Shepherd, Arthur James .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Sheppard, Albert Lewin .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Sherriff, Eliza Grant, Miss .. .. .          | Otago           |                      |
| Shroff, Kate Sherin May, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland        |                      |
| Shroff, Maud Ada, Miss .. .. .               | Auckland        |                      |
| Simpson, Euphemia, Miss .. .. .              | Auckland        |                      |
| Sinclair, George Kennedy .. .. .             | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Sinclair, John Robert .. .. .                | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Skinner, Percy Filmer .. .. .                | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Smallfield, Percy Scott .. .. .              | (Private)       |                      |
| Smart, David Lowson .. .. .                  | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Smart, John Thomas .. .. .                   | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Smeaton, Charles George .. .. .              | Otago           |                      |
| Smith, Aaron Young .. .. .                   | Southland       |                      |
| Smith, George Hugh .. .. .                   | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Smith, Hugh Parker .. .. .                   | (Native school) |                      |
| Smith, James Ernest Richard .. .. .          | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Smith, James Waddell .. .. .                 | Otago           |                      |
| Smith, Mabel, Miss .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Smith, Rose Mabel, Miss .. .. .              | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Smith, William Henry .. .. .                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Snell, Edgar Frank .. .. .                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Soar, James .. .. .                          | Southland       |                      |
| Speight, Hubert .. .. .                      | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Sproat, William Albert .. .. .               | Otago           |                      |
| Squire, Donald Stanley Byron .. .. .         | Auckland        |                      |
| Stanley, Alice, Miss .. .. .                 | .. .. .         |                      |
| Stansell, William Frederick .. .. .          | Wanganui        |                      |
| Steadman, David Dickie .. .. .               | Southland       |                      |
| Stenhouse, John .. .. .                      | .. .. .         |                      |
| Stenhouse, Robert Anderson .. .. .           | Otago           |                      |
| Stephen, Mary Winifred, Miss .. .. .         | Taranaki        | A.                   |
| Stephenson, Edward William .. .. .           | Auckland        |                      |
| Stevens, Percy Edward .. .. .                | Auckland        |                      |
| Stevenson, Andrew .. .. .                    | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Stewart, David .. .. .                       | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Stewart, John Neil .. .. .                   | Otago           |                      |

| Name.  | Engagement.       | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                       | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| C1—continued.                                |                   |                      | D1—continued.                               |                       |                      |
| Stout, Thomas .. .. .                        | N. Canterbury     |                      | Barnett, Annie Hamilton, Miss .. .. .       | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Stout, William .. .. .                       | N. Canterbury     |                      | Barrett, Henry Robert .. .. .               | Grey                  |                      |
| Stratford, Herbert Addison .. .. .           | Taranaki          |                      | Bary, Charles .. .. .                       | Wellington            |                      |
| Street, Samuel William .. .. .               | Nelson            |                      | Bates, Agnes Jane, Mrs. .. .. .             | Auckland              |                      |
| Sutton, James .. .. .                        | Auckland          |                      | Bayly, Jessie Jane, Miss .. .. .            | Auckland              |                      |
| Swinbourn, William Alexander .. .. .         | Wanganui          |                      | Beattie, John .. .. .                       | Otago                 |                      |
| Taylor, George Harry .. .. .                 | Auckland          |                      | Beck, Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .               | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Teesdale, Jacob Tallentire .. .. .           | Auckland          |                      | Beechey, James Mansfield .. .. .            | Wellington            |                      |
| Thomas, Joseph .. .. .                       | Wellington        |                      | Bellamy, Elizabeth Wood, Miss .. .. .       | Southland             |                      |
| Thomas, Richard Edwin .. .. .                | Taranaki          |                      | Benge, Alfred .. .. .                       | Auckland              |                      |
| Thomas, Taliesin .. .. .                     | Wanganui          |                      | Bennett, Francis .. .. .                    | Wellington            |                      |
| Thompson, Alfred William .. .. .             | Wanganui          |                      | Bennett, William Dacre .. .. .              | Wellington            |                      |
| Thurston, James Fisher .. .. .               | Wanganui          | A.                   | Bethune, Finlay .. .. .                     | Wellington            |                      |
| Tindall, Arthur William .. .. .              | Otago             |                      | Bevin, Elizabeth Ellen, Miss .. .. .        | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Tosswill, Ellen Maude, Mrs. .. .. .          | .. .. .           |                      | Bird, Agnes Gillies, Mrs. .. .. .           | Auckland              |                      |
| Turbott, Thomas .. .. .                      | Auckland          | S.M.                 | Birss, Helen Lumsden, Miss .. .. .          | Southland             |                      |
| Turner, George Alexander .. .. .             | Otago             |                      | Bishop, George William .. .. .              | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Varney, Arthur .. .. .                       | (M. & T.)         |                      | Black, Flora Lucretia, Mrs. .. .. .         | S. Canterbury         |                      |
| Voss, Johann .. .. .                         | N. Canterbury     |                      | Blackwell, Charlotte Edith, Miss .. .. .    | .. .. .               |                      |
| Vuglar, James .. .. .                        | Auckland          |                      | Blair, Christina, Miss .. .. .              | .. .. .               |                      |
| Waddingham, Florence Mary, Miss .. .. .      | Auckland          |                      | Bond, Jane Alice, Miss .. .. .              | .. .. .               |                      |
| Walker, Joseph William Atha .. .. .          | N. Canterbury     |                      | Bonnin, Fannie, Miss .. .. .                | Otago                 |                      |
| Walker, Spenceley .. .. .                    | Auckland          |                      | Bowater, Charles Henry Thomas .. .. .       | Wanganui              |                      |
| Warn, John Martin .. .. .                    | Auckland          |                      | Bowie, Jane Milne, Miss .. .. .             | .. .. .               |                      |
| Watson, Lancelot .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury     |                      | Bowling, Alice Gertrude, Miss .. .. .       | Otago                 |                      |
| Wauchop, John Stewart .. .. .                | .. .. .           |                      | Boyce, William James .. .. .                | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Webber, Alfred Septimus .. .. .              | Auckland          |                      | Boyes, William Henry .. .. .                | Nelson                |                      |
| Webber, Edmund .. .. .                       | .. .. .           |                      | Brann, Grace Ludlow, Miss .. .. .           | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Webster, Robert Stephen .. .. .              | Auckland          |                      | Bright, Alice Maud, Miss .. .. .            | Wellington            |                      |
| Wernham, William John .. .. .                | Auckland          |                      | Britland, Walter .. .. .                    | Wellington            |                      |
| Werry, Alfred Ernest .. .. .                 | S. Canterbury     |                      | Broadbent, Mary Agnes, Miss .. .. .         | Wellington            | A.                   |
| White, Alfred Thomas .. .. .                 | Nelson            |                      | Brook, Julian .. .. .                       | Auckland              |                      |
| White, Eliza, Miss .. .. .                   | Otago             |                      | Broun, James Scotter .. .. .                | .. .. .               |                      |
| White, George Henry .. .. .                  | .. .. .           |                      | Brown, Grace, Miss .. .. .                  | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Wickes, Arthur John .. .. .                  | Grey              |                      | Brown, Jane Katherine, Miss .. .. .         | Otago                 |                      |
| Williams, Henry .. .. .                      | Westland          |                      | Brown, Jessie Christina, Miss .. .. .       | .. .. .               |                      |
| Williamson, Alexander Hogg .. .. .           | Otago             |                      | Brown, Mary Maxwell, Miss .. .. .           | Marlborough           |                      |
| Wilmot, David Henry .. .. .                  | Nelson            |                      | Browne, Robert Annal Stanley .. .. .        | (M. & T.)             |                      |
| Wilson, Charles (ii) .. .. .                 | Auckland          |                      | Buchanan, Margaret, Miss .. .. .            | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Wilson, George (i) .. .. .                   | Auckland          |                      | Budden, Amy Hanson, Miss .. .. .            | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Wilson, Henry Brougham .. .. .               | Auckland          |                      | Bull, Effie Sophia, Miss .. .. .            | Auckland              |                      |
| Wilson, Ivy Constance, Mrs. .. .. .          | .. .. .           |                      | Bull, John Henry .. .. .                    | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Wilson, James Francis .. .. .                | Grey              |                      | Burns, Treveltham .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Wilson, Robert .. .. .                       | Otago             | A.                   | Burton, Alfred Fordyce .. .. .              | Auckland              |                      |
| Winchester, William .. .. .                  | Westland          |                      | Cahill, William John .. .. .                | Auckland              |                      |
| Windust, Patience Amelia, Mrs. .. .. .       | Auckland          |                      | Caldwell, Alice Mary, Miss .. .. .          | Auckland              |                      |
| Wooler, Harold James .. .. .                 | Auckland          |                      | Callaghan, Margaret Magdalene, Miss .. .. . | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Wooler, Joseph .. .. .                       | Auckland          |                      | Cameron, Louisa Fortescue, Miss .. .. .     | Otago                 |                      |
| Worboys, Joseph Harrison .. .. .             | Wellington        |                      | Campbell, John Taylor .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Wyllie, Samuel .. .. .                       | Taranaki          |                      | Campbell, Kathleen, Miss .. .. .            | Wellington            |                      |
| Young, Charles .. .. .                       | .. .. .           |                      | Carrington, George William .. .. .          | Otago                 |                      |
| D1.  |                   |                      | Carter, Charles Morton .. .. .              | Auckland              |                      |
| Adams, Allan Augustus .. .. .                | Grey              |                      | Cato, Eva Priscilla, Miss .. .. .           | Auckland              |                      |
| Adams, Mary Annie, Miss .. .. .              | N. Canterbury     |                      | Catran, James George .. .. .                | Auckland              |                      |
| Adams, William .. .. .                       | Wanganui          |                      | Chalmer, Clara Ellen, Miss .. .. .          | Otago                 |                      |
| Aimers, Amelia, Miss .. .. .                 | S. Canterbury     |                      | Chambers, Thomas Frederick .. .. .          | (School for the deaf) |                      |
| Aldred, Frederick Scott .. .. .              | Otago             |                      | Chatwin, Georgina Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .   | .. .. .               |                      |
| Alexander, Ann Crawford, Miss .. .. .        | Otago             |                      | Chesney, Andrew .. .. .                     | Otago                 |                      |
| Alexander, Mary Drysdale, Miss .. .. .       | Wanganui          |                      | Chipperfield, Emily, Mrs. .. .. .           | Nelson                |                      |
| Alexander, Rebecca, Mrs. .. .. .             | Otago             |                      | Christie, Elizabeth Gow, Miss .. .. .       | Otago                 |                      |
| Allan, Isabella Cumming, Miss .. .. .        | S. Canterbury     |                      | Christie, Jessie Campbell, Miss .. .. .     | Otago                 |                      |
| Allnutt, William Charles .. .. .             | Otago             |                      | Clark, Ernest Henry .. .. .                 | (M. & T.)             |                      |
| Alves, Margaret Walker, Miss .. .. .         | (High school)     |                      | Clark, William Henry .. .. .                | Wellington            |                      |
| Andersen, Ellen Andrea, Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .           |                      | Cole, Robert .. .. .                        | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Anderson, Andrew .. .. .                     | .. .. .           |                      | Collins, William .. .. .                    | Auckland              |                      |
| Anderson, David Dow .. .. .                  | (Industr'l sch'l) |                      | Connell, Frederick William .. .. .          | Wellington            |                      |
| Andrew, Alice Mary, Miss .. .. .             | Otago             |                      | Conway, Mabel Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .       | Auckland              | S.M.                 |
| Andrew, Kate, Miss .. .. .                   | Otago             |                      | Cook, John .. .. .                          | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Andrews, Helen Bird, Miss .. .. .            | .. .. .           |                      | Cooke, Jean Laird, Miss .. .. .             | .. .. .               |                      |
| Ansley, Annie, Miss .. .. .                  | N. Canterbury     |                      | Cookson, Arthur .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Armstrong, Ella, Miss .. .. .                | N. Canterbury     |                      | Coombe, Jessie Williamina, Miss .. .. .     | Auckland              |                      |
| Armstrong, James .. .. .                     | Auckland          |                      | Cooper, Arthur .. .. .                      | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Arnott, David .. .. .                        | N. Canterbury     |                      | Cooper, Charles .. .. .                     | .. .. .               |                      |
| Astley, Hannah, Miss .. .. .                 | Auckland          |                      | Cooper, Emily Margaret, Miss .. .. .        | Wellington            |                      |
| Baigent, Louis Oliver .. .. .                | Nelson            |                      | Cooper, Henry Thomas .. .. .                | Wellington            |                      |
| Baird, Samuel .. .. .                        | N. Canterbury     |                      | Cooper, Isabella Orr, Miss .. .. .          | Otago                 |                      |
| Baker, Frances Elizabeth Eling, Miss .. .. . | (Native school)   |                      | Cossgrove, David .. .. .                    | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Baker, Harriet Ellen, Miss .. .. .           | (Native school)   |                      | Coventry, Harry .. .. .                     | (Native school)       | M.                   |
| Baker, Sybil Evelina, Miss .. .. .           | Wellington        |                      | Cowan, David .. .. .                        | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Balfour, Margaret Alice, Miss .. .. .        | Hawke's Bay       |                      | Cowles, Edward .. .. .                      | .. .. .               |                      |
| Banks, Annie Louisa, Miss .. .. .            | Wellington        |                      | Craig, Sarah Margaret, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Banks, Charlotte Maud, Miss .. .. .          | N. Canterbury     |                      | Craighead, Helen, Miss .. .. .              | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Banks, James (ii) .. .. .                    | Wanganui          |                      | Crawford, Mary Helen, Miss .. .. .          | S. Canterbury         |                      |
| Barnett, Abraham Morris .. .. .              | .. .. .           |                      | Crawley, Janet Lucy, Miss .. .. .           | Otago                 | S.M.                 |

| Name.  | Engagement.      | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| <i>D1—continued.</i>                             |                  |                      |
| Cross, Alice May, Miss                           | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Crowley, Annie Mechtildes Josephine, Miss        | Grey             |                      |
| Crowley, Elizabeth Leo, Miss                     | Grey             |                      |
| Crowley, Johanna, Miss                           | Grey             |                      |
| Cumberworth, Frederick John                      | Taranaki         |                      |
| Cumming, Margaret, Miss                          | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Daly, Michael Francis                            |                  |                      |
| Darby, Edward Joseph                             | Auckland         |                      |
| Darroch, Robert                                  | Wellington       |                      |
| Darton, Henry Lawrence                           | Otago            |                      |
| Davidson, George                                 | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Davidson, George Adam                            | Auckland         |                      |
| Davidson, James                                  | Wellington       |                      |
| Davidson, William (i)                            | Otago            |                      |
| Davies, William Charles                          | Wellington       |                      |
| Davis, Ethel Winifred Burbery, Miss              | Auckland         |                      |
| Davison, Mary Elizabeth, Miss                    | Auckland         |                      |
| Dawson, Marion Gertrude Florence, Mrs.           | Auckland         |                      |
| Dempsey, Walter Norgrove                         | Wellington       |                      |
| Dickinson, James Collett                         | Auckland         |                      |
| Dixon, Dorothy Strong, Miss                      | Grey             | S.                   |
| Donald, Eliza Norton, Mrs.                       | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Douds, Martha, Miss                              |                  |                      |
| Dow, Annie Cecilia, Miss                         | Otago            |                      |
| Dowdeswell, Adelaide Augusta, Miss               | Wellington       |                      |
| Draffin, William Henry                           |                  |                      |
| Driller, William James                           | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Drummond, Robert                                 | Wellington       |                      |
| Duggan, Patrick Joseph                           | Otago            |                      |
| Dugleby, Enid Alethea, Miss                      |                  |                      |
| Duncan, Mary, Miss                               | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Durose, Florence, Miss                           | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Dynes, Arabella, Miss                            | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Edwards, Alice, Miss                             |                  |                      |
| Edwards, Charles Thomas                          | Auckland         |                      |
| Eggleton, William Coster                         | (Industr'lsch'l) |                      |
| Ellis, Harold Lewis                              | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Ellis, Howard James Shoveller                    | Auckland         |                      |
| Enright, Mary Agnes, Miss                        | Southland        |                      |
| Evans, Fanny, Miss                               | Wellington       |                      |
| Evison, John Crouchley Murray                    |                  |                      |
| Eyebrother, Thomas Frederick                     | Wanganui         |                      |
| Farnie, Grace Margaret, Miss                     | Otago            |                      |
| Faulks, Flora, Miss                              |                  |                      |
| Faulks, Kate, Miss                               | Otago            | S.M.                 |
| Fawcett, Lucy, Miss                              | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Feist, Adolph Monod                              |                  |                      |
| Fergus, Robert                                   | Otago            |                      |
| Ferguson, Richard Hay (ii)                       |                  |                      |
| Finch, Thomas                                    | Auckland         | S.M.                 |
| Finlay, Thomas Alexander                         | Otago            |                      |
| Firth, Elizabeth Hannah, Miss                    | Otago            |                      |
| Fisher, Horace Robinson                          | Marlborough      |                      |
| Fisher, John                                     |                  |                      |
| Fitzgerald, John Annandale                       | Otago            |                      |
| Flavell, Dennis Rupert                           | Auckland         |                      |
| Flux, George                                     | Wellington       |                      |
| Forsyth, Caroline Cudmore, Mrs.                  | Auckland         |                      |
| Fossey, Walter Thomas                            | (M. & T.)        |                      |
| Fowler, Lillian Elizabeth, Miss                  | Southland        |                      |
| French, Henrietta Agnes, Miss                    | Otago            | S.M.                 |
| Gates, Thomas Adkisson (i)                       |                  |                      |
| Gazzard, Thomas Edward                           | Southland        |                      |
| Gilbert, Esther Ellen, Miss                      | Nelson           |                      |
| Gillanders, James                                | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Gillibrand, Emma, Miss                           | Auckland         |                      |
| Gillibrand, Margaret Elizabeth, Miss             | Auckland         |                      |
| Gilling, George                                  | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Gilmour, Ruth, Miss                              | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Given, Jessie Isabel, Miss                       | Otago            |                      |
| Glanville, Emily Hayward, Miss                   | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Glanville, James Edward                          |                  |                      |
| Gordon, Maria Melhuish, Miss                     | Wanganui         |                      |
| Grace, Charles Woodhouse                         | (Native school)  |                      |
| Graham, Amy Segunda Frances de Longueville, Miss | Nelson           |                      |
| Grand, Ellen, Miss                               | N. Canterbury    |                      |
| Grant, Elsie Donaldson, Miss                     | Auckland         |                      |
| Grant, Jessie Ramsay Ancell, Mrs.                |                  |                      |
| Grant, Milton Reid                               | Hawke's Bay      |                      |
| Grant, Ritchings                                 | (M. & T.)        |                      |
| Gray, Georgina, Miss                             | Hawke's Bay      |                      |

| Name.                                     | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>D1—continued.</i>                      |                       |                      |
| Gray, John                                | Southland             |                      |
| Gray, Joseph Henry                        | Wanganui              |                      |
| Greaves, Alice, Miss                      | Otago                 |                      |
| Greaves, Joseph                           |                       |                      |
| Green, William                            | Auckland              |                      |
| Grierson, James                           | (Inspector)           |                      |
| Griffiths, Elizabeth, Miss                | Grey                  |                      |
| Grundy, William Thomas                    | Wellington            |                      |
| Guiney, Samuel Patterson                  | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Gunn, Elizabeth Jane, Miss                | Otago                 |                      |
| Haggett, Gladys Emma Elizabeth, Miss      | Wellington            |                      |
| Haig, Catherine, Miss                     |                       |                      |
| Hain, James                               | Southland             |                      |
| Hall, Alice Louise, Miss                  | Wellington            |                      |
| Hall, William Henry Victor                | Auckland              |                      |
| Halliburton, Martha Paterson, Miss        | N. Canterbury         | S.M.                 |
| Hames, Luther                             |                       |                      |
| Hamilton, Alfred Gaspar                   | (Private)             |                      |
| Hamilton, Martha, Miss                    | Southland             |                      |
| Hammond, Thomas William George Howard     | Auckland              |                      |
| Hankin, Frederic Stephen Makeness         | Wanganui              |                      |
| Hannam, Lilian Caroline [Miss]            |                       |                      |
| Hare, Irene Maud, Miss                    | (Private)             |                      |
| Harlow, Wilhelmina, Miss                  | Otago                 | M.                   |
| Harper, Amy Rhoda, Miss                   | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Harper, Mary Maud, Miss                   | Auckland              |                      |
| Harre, John                               |                       |                      |
| Harrison, Henry                           |                       |                      |
| Harrison, Nellie, Miss                    |                       |                      |
| Hart, Edwin Thomas                        | Auckland              |                      |
| Harvey, George                            | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Harvey, Patrick                           | (School for the deaf) |                      |
| Haughey, James                            | Marlborough           |                      |
| Haultain, Frances Aplin, Miss             |                       |                      |
| Hawkes, Richard Neville Nettles           |                       |                      |
| Hawkins, Margaret Alice, Mrs.             | Auckland              | M.                   |
| Haydon, Thomas Bernard                    | Wanganui              | S.M.                 |
| Heckler, Louisa Anne, Miss                | Otago                 | M.                   |
| Helyer, Elizabeth, Miss                   | Wellington            |                      |
| Hempleman, Frederick August               | Wellington            |                      |
| Henderson, Jessie, Miss                   |                       |                      |
| Henderson, John James                     | Westland              |                      |
| Herbert, Mary Elizabeth, Miss             | Auckland              |                      |
| Herlihy, Patrick                          | (Native school)       |                      |
| Howard, Humphrey                          | Auckland              |                      |
| Hiatt, Fannie Constance, Miss             | N. Canterbury         | M.                   |
| Hiddleston, John Frederick Crombie        | Nelson                |                      |
| Hight, Maude Louisa, Miss                 | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Hill, William Wilfred                     | Auckland              |                      |
| Hintz, Alfred Andrew Sutherland           |                       |                      |
| Hitchcock, Maria (ii), Miss               | Wellington            |                      |
| Hockin, Harry                             | Auckland              |                      |
| Hodgson, Adèle, Miss                      | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Hodgson, Mabel Edith, Miss                | N. Canterbury         | M.                   |
| Hogwood, James                            |                       |                      |
| Holloway, Annie Elizabeth, Miss           | Auckland              |                      |
| Holm, Annie Alexander, Miss               | Wellington            |                      |
| Holmes, Robert Boyd                       | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Hooper, Jane Dunlop, Miss                 | Otago                 |                      |
| Hopcraft, Victoria Kate, Miss             | Otago                 |                      |
| Horne, Ellen Jane, Miss                   |                       |                      |
| Horne, James                              |                       |                      |
| Howard, Harry Jerome                      | Marlborough           |                      |
| Howes, Edith Annie, Miss                  | Southland             |                      |
| Hughes, Frances [Miss]                    |                       |                      |
| Huie, Marjory Scaton, Miss                |                       |                      |
| Hunnibell, Arthur                         | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Hunnibell, Frederick William              | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Hunter, Margaret (ii), Miss               |                       |                      |
| Ingall, Ada Georgina Margaret, Miss       | (Private)             |                      |
| Ingall, Eva Kate Maria, Miss              | Auckland              |                      |
| Inkpen, Agnes Fitzgerald Rutherford, Miss | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Ironmonger, Edwin Lovell                  | Wanganui              |                      |
| Isemonger, Thomas                         | Auckland              |                      |
| Jackson, William Henry                    | Wellington            |                      |
| Jeffery, James                            |                       |                      |
| Johnson, Oscar                            | Taranaki              |                      |
| Johnston, Susanna, Miss                   | Auckland              |                      |
| Johnston, Trisitana Emily Nita, Miss      | (Native school)       |                      |
| Jones, David William                      | Auckland              |                      |

| Name.                                  | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                               | Engagement. | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| <b>D1—continued.</b>                   |                       |                      | <b>D1—continued.</b>                |             |                      |
| Jones, Florence Alice, Miss            | Otago                 |                      | Magill, Mary, Miss                  | .. ..       |                      |
| Jones, Sarah Jane, Mrs. . .            | Marlborough           |                      | Mahon, Rose Millicent, Miss         | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Joplin, Charles Reesby .. .            | Wellington            |                      | Malcolm, James Porter Field         | .. ..       | Otago                |
| Joyce, Blanche, Miss .. .              | N. Canterbury         |                      | Malcolm, John Harrison .. .         | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Just, Emile Ulysse .. .                | N. Canterbury         |                      | Malone, Michael .. .                | .. ..       | Grey                 |
| Kay, John .. .                         | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Maloney, John William .. .          | .. ..       | Grey                 |
| Kean, Annie Walker [Miss]              | .. ..                 |                      | Manson, Janette Charlotte, Miss     | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Kelk, Henry Phillipson .. .            | Otago                 |                      | Marchbanks, Davina Venables, Miss   | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Kelleher, Caroline Helena, Miss        | Wellington            |                      | Marris, Amelia, Miss .. .           | .. ..       | Nelson               |
| Kelly, Felix .. .                      | (Native school)       |                      | Marryatt, Florence Mary, Miss       | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Kerr, Charles Kieranus .. .            | .. ..                 |                      | Marsdon, William Henry Pasco        | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| King, Mary, Miss .. .                  | Otago                 |                      | Marshall, Eliza, Mrs. .. .          | .. ..       | Otago                |
| King, Walter Junius .. .               | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Marshall, John .. .                 | .. ..       | Hawke's Bay          |
| Kirby, Christiana Elizabeth, Miss      | Otago                 |                      | Martin, Ethel Ellen, Miss           | .. ..       | Hawke's Bay          |
| Kiver, Kate Violet, Miss .. .          | (Private)             |                      | Mason, Francis Augustus .. .        | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Kysh, Frederic William .. .            | Auckland              |                      | Masters, Jemima Ellen, Miss         | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Laird, Annie, Miss .. .                | Nelson                |                      | Matheson, John .. .                 | .. ..       | Otago                |
| Landreth, Elizabeth, Mrs.              | Otago                 |                      | Matheson, Peter .. .                | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Lane, Mary Jane, Miss .. .             | .. ..                 |                      | Matthews, James .. .                | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Langford, Margaret Helen, Mrs.         | .. ..                 |                      | Matthews, Laura, Miss .. .          | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Lanyon, Harriet Beecher, Miss          | Wanganui              |                      | Maxwell, Jessie, Miss .. .          | .. ..       | Otago                |
| La Prelle, John .. .                   | .. ..                 |                      | May, Thomas Lloyd .. .              | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Lavery, Catherine, Miss .. .           | Wanganui              |                      | Meager, Ellen Ann, Miss .. .        | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Lawrence, Dora Smith, Miss             | Otago                 |                      | Mehaffey, John .. .                 | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Lawrence, Grace, Miss .. .             | .. ..                 |                      | Mehaffey, William Graham            | .. ..       | Southland            |
| Lea, Mary, Miss .. .                   | .. ..                 |                      | Melville, John .. .                 | .. ..       | Otago                |
| Learmonth, Robert .. .                 | Southland             |                      | Menzies, James Kerr .. .            | .. ..       | Otago                |
| Le Fleming, Jeanette, Lady             | N. Canterbury         |                      | Menzies, Jeannie Bell, Miss         | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| Leighton, Lucy Jane, Miss              | .. ..                 |                      | Metge, Daniel Dickinson .. .        | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Lindsay, Alexander .. .                | S. Canterbury         |                      | Miller, Alexander Tweedale Anderson | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Little, Caroline Eliza, Miss           | Otago                 |                      | Miller, Margaret, Miss .. .         | .. ..       | Wanganui             |
| Little, Donella, Mrs. .. .             | Otago                 |                      | Millington, Emily Helen, Miss       | .. ..       | Marlborough .. .     |
| Livingston, Catherine, Miss            | Otago                 |                      | Mitchell, Georgina Mary, Miss       | .. ..       | Hawke's Bay          |
| Lloyd, William .. .                    | Auckland              |                      | Moir, James .. .                    | .. ..       | Otago                |
| Longuet, Louis Philip .. .             | (School for the deaf) |                      | de Montalk, Emily Littré, Miss      | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Lothian, Jeanie Marion, Miss           | Otago                 |                      | Moodie, Agatha Gorrie, Miss         | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Low, Jessie, Miss .. .                 | Otago                 |                      | Moodie, John .. .                   | .. ..       | (M. & T.)            |
| Lowe, Francis Edwin .. .               | Auckland              |                      | Moore, Marion, Miss .. .            | .. ..       | Wanganui             |
| Luscombe, Blanche, Miss .. .           | Otago                 |                      | Moore, William John .. .            | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Lyll, George Alexander .. .            | Wanganui              |                      | Moores, Peter .. .                  | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Lyll, Henry .. .                       | Wanganui              |                      | Morrow, Fannie Ellingham, Miss      | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McAllister, Agnes Gray, Miss           | Taranaki              |                      | Munro, Isabella (ii), Miss          | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Macandrew, William .. .                | .. ..                 |                      | Murray, David .. .                  | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McBain, Alexander .. .                 | Wellington            |                      | Murray, Ethel May, Miss .. .        | .. ..       | Otago                |
| McCallum, Maria Menzies, Miss          | Otago                 |                      | Murray, Florence, Miss .. .         | .. ..       | Otago                |
| McCarthy, Ellen, Miss .. .             | .. ..                 |                      | Murray, George William .. .         | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McClure, William David .. .            | .. ..                 |                      | Murray, Henry Esson .. .            | .. ..       | Southland            |
| McCutcheon, Eccles Alexander           | .. ..                 |                      | Murray, James Butler .. .           | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| Macdonald, George Charles .. .         | Southland .. .        | M.                   | Murray, William Tullibardine        | .. ..       | Wellington .. .      |
| MacDonald, William .. .                | Otago                 |                      | Nairn, John Ralph .. .              | .. ..       | Wanganui             |
| McGavin, Elizabeth Annie, Miss         | .. ..                 |                      | Nelson, Jessie Russell, Miss        | .. ..       | Otago                |
| McGibbon, Helen Margaret Stuart, Miss  | Auckland              |                      | Newman, Mabel Maud, Miss            | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McGrath, Joseph Speight .. .           | (High school)         |                      | Newman, Margaret Slingsby, Miss     | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Macgregor, Fanny Louisa, Mrs.          | Otago                 |                      | Newnham, Eliza, Mrs. .. .           | .. ..       | S. Canterbury        |
| MacGregor, Grace Elliot, Miss          | Wellington            |                      | Newton, Edith Mary, Miss .. .       | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| McGregor, Isabella (i), Miss .. .      | Otago                 |                      | Newton, Kate Evelyn, Miss           | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McIlroy, Annie Logan, Miss .. .        | S. Canterbury         |                      | Nicholls, Alfred .. .               | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McIntosh, William Nepean .. .          | Auckland              |                      | Nicholson, Maud, Miss .. .          | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McIntyre, Hugh (i) .. .                | S. Canterbury         |                      | Nixon, Amelia Maude, Miss           | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| McIntyre, James .. .                   | Wellington            |                      | Noble, John .. .                    | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McIntyre, John .. .                    | (Native school)       |                      | Nutt, Jeanie, Mrs. .. .             | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McKay, William Donald .. .             | Westland              |                      | O'Connell, Catherine, Miss          | .. ..       | Grey                 |
| McKenzie, Christina, Miss .. .         | Wellington            |                      | O'Flynn, Francis Edward .. .        | .. ..       | Marlborough .. .     |
| McKenzie, Georgina, Miss .. .          | Otago .. .            | S.M.                 | Oldham, Hedley .. .                 | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| Mackenzie, Margaret (i), Miss          | Otago .. .            | M.                   | Olliver, Mary Ede, Miss .. .        | .. ..       | Hawke's Bay          |
| McKenzie, Mary Sime Hunter, Miss       | Southland .. .        | M.                   | Olsen, Othenius Rudolf .. .         | .. ..       | Wanganui             |
| McLaren, William .. .                  | Otago                 |                      | O'Reilly, John Joseph .. .          | .. ..       | Otago                |
| McLellan, Grace Young, Miss .. .       | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Orkney, Daisy Mary, Miss .. .       | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| McLennan, Duncan .. .                  | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Ormiston, Edward Nicolls            | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McLeod, Catherine Elizabeth, Miss      | Southland .. .        | S.M.                 | Orr, James .. .                     | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McLeod, Margaret, Miss .. .            | Otago                 |                      | Page, Margaret, Miss .. .           | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McMeehan, Catherine Amelia, Miss       | N. Canterbury         |                      | Parkinson, Minnie Margaret, [Miss]  | .. ..       | .. ..                |
| McMillan, Hugh .. .                    | Otago                 |                      | Partridge, Alice Louisa, Miss       | .. ..       | (M. & T.)            |
| MacMorran, George .. .                 | Wellington            |                      | Paterson, Elizabeth Smith, Miss     | .. ..       | Otago                |
| McNaught, Grace Crawford Simpson, Miss | Otago                 |                      | Patrick, Cherrie Louisa, Miss       | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McNaughton, James Daniel .. .          | Auckland              |                      | Pavitt, Marie Augusta, Miss         | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McNicoll, David Alexander .. .         | .. ..                 |                      | Pearson, Robert Steele .. .         | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
| McPherson, Gertrude Comberbach, Miss   | Otago                 |                      | Perry, Arthur Mant .. .             | .. ..       | Auckland             |
| Magill, Annie, Miss .. .               | .. ..                 |                      | Petrie, Flora, Miss .. .            | .. ..       | Wellington           |
| Magill, Elizabeth, Miss .. .           | Hawke's Bay           | S.M.                 | Philips, Henry William Cosby        | .. ..       | Auckland             |
|  |                       |                      | Piggford, Mary Helen, Miss          | .. ..       | Wellington .. .      |
|  |                       |                      | Pilkington, Jane, Miss .. .         | .. ..       | Otago                |
|  |                       |                      | Pilliet, Francesca Anna, Miss       | .. ..       | N. Canterbury        |
|  |                       |                      | Piper, Frank .. .                   | .. ..       | S. Canterbury        |



| Name.                                 | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>DI—continued.</i>                  |                       |                      |
| Plank, Louis John .. ..               | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Plunkett-Cole, William .. ..          | .. ..                 |                      |
| Pole, Leonard Ernest .. ..            | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Pole, Thomas Luke Potts .. ..         | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Polson, Donald .. ..                  | Wellington            |                      |
| Polson, John Gunn .. ..               | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Ponsford, Mary Elizabeth, Miss        | Auckland ..           | S.M.                 |
| Pope, Robert James .. ..              | Wellington            |                      |
| Potts, Mary Jardine, Miss .. ..       | Westland              |                      |
| Pow, James .. ..                      | (High school)         |                      |
| Powell, Albert Hugh .. ..             | .. ..                 |                      |
| Power, Edward Arthur .. ..            | Auckland              |                      |
| Pretsch, Annie Mary, Miss .. ..       | Otago ..              | S.M.                 |
| Pretsch, Maria Selina, Miss .. ..     | Otago                 |                      |
| Pritchard, Florence, Miss .. ..       | Wellington            |                      |
| Purdie, Edmund Campbell .. ..         | .. ..                 |                      |
| Ramson, May, Miss .. ..               | Auckland              |                      |
| Ranwell, Annie Preston, Miss .. ..    | Wellington            |                      |
| Read, Thomas .. ..                    | Auckland              |                      |
| Reid, Jane, Miss .. ..                | (School for the deaf) |                      |
| Reid, Wilhelmina Robertson, Miss      | Otago ..              | M.                   |
| Rennick, James William .. ..          | Auckland              |                      |
| Rice, Thomas Dominic .. ..            | Auckland              |                      |
| Riddick, Bessie [Miss] .. ..          | .. ..                 |                      |
| Riley, Emma Jane, Miss .. ..          | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Riordan, Annie Winifred, Miss .. ..   | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Robb, Helen, Miss .. ..               | Auckland              |                      |
| Robb, James .. ..                     | Auckland              |                      |
| Robbie, Edith Emily, Mrs. .. ..       | .. ..                 |                      |
| Robertson, Isabella Mary, Miss .. ..  | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Robertson, Jane (ii), Miss .. ..      | Otago                 |                      |
| Robinson, Florence Katherine, Miss    | Auckland              |                      |
| Robinson, Herbert John .. ..          | Marlborough           |                      |
| Robinson, Sarah Lewis, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Rodger, Agnes Walker, Miss .. ..      | .. ..                 |                      |
| Rogers, Ethel Emmeline, Mrs. .. ..    | (Native school)       |                      |
| Rogers, Herbert .. ..                 | (Native school)       |                      |
| Rosewarne, Elizabeth, Miss .. ..      | Auckland ..           | M.                   |
| Ross, Annie Murray, Miss .. ..        | Otago                 |                      |
| Rust, Alexander Mearns .. ..          | Auckland              |                      |
| Rutledge, Mary Woods, Miss .. ..      | .. ..                 |                      |
| Ryder, Maud Harriet, Miss .. ..       | .. ..                 |                      |
| Sanders, Herbert Basil Score .. ..    | Nelson                |                      |
| Sanson, Herbert .. ..                 | Wellington            |                      |
| Saunders, Ann, Miss .. ..             | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Savill, Harriet, Mrs. .. ..           | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Schmedes, Cornelius Frederick .. ..   | S. Canterbury         |                      |
| Scott, Edward Askew .. ..             | .. ..                 |                      |
| Scott, John Lyons .. ..               | .. ..                 |                      |
| Scott, Marjory Turnbull, Miss .. ..   | Otago                 |                      |
| Scott, Mary (i), Miss .. ..           | Otago                 |                      |
| Scott, Samuel Morrow .. ..            | .. ..                 |                      |
| Seay, William Nixon .. ..             | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Seebeck, Albert Henry .. ..           | Westland              |                      |
| Sefton, Percy James .. ..             | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Selby, Johnson .. ..                  | Auckland              |                      |
| Shearer, Florence, Miss .. ..         | Otago                 |                      |
| Sherriff, Margaret Rosina, Miss .. .. | Otago                 |                      |
| Short, Arthur .. ..                   | Auckland              |                      |
| Sims, Arthur Vickery .. ..            | Taranaki ..           | M.                   |
| Skoglund, Wilhelmina Charlotta, Miss  | Grey                  |                      |
| Slater, Jemima, Miss .. ..            | Wellington            |                      |
| Slipper, Thomas Benjamin .. ..        | .. ..                 |                      |
| Smith, John Alfred (ii) .. ..         | Wellington            |                      |
| Smith, William (ii) .. ..             | Wanganui              |                      |
| Smith, William Burns .. ..            | Wellington            |                      |
| Sorensen, Marian Jean, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Soundy, Arthur Walden .. ..           | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Spence, Annie Walker, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury         |                      |
| Stark, Elizabeth May, Miss .. ..      | Westland              |                      |
| Stephenson, Louisa Jane, Miss .. ..   | Hawke's Bay           |                      |
| Stevens, Emma, Miss .. ..             | .. ..                 |                      |
| Stevens, Joseph Edward .. ..          | School for the deaf   |                      |
| Stewart, Agnes Grigor, Miss .. ..     | Auckland              |                      |
| Stewart, Harry Cornfoot .. ..         | Wanganui              |                      |
| Stewart, Helen Thom, Mrs. .. ..       | S. Canterbury         | M.                   |
| Stewart, Mary Alexander, Miss .. ..   | Auckland              |                      |
| Stewart, Peter Grassack .. ..         | Otago                 |                      |
| Stewart, Ralph Duncan .. ..           | .. ..                 |                      |

| Name.                                  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>DI—continued.</i>                   |                 |                      |
| Stout, Robert .. ..                    | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Strachan, Mary Anderson, Miss .. ..    | Taranaki        |                      |
| Strack, Conrad Anthony .. ..           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Strong, William James .. ..            | Otago           |                      |
| Stubbs, Margaret Mary, Miss .. ..      | Auckland        |                      |
| Sturrock, David Addison .. ..          | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Sumner, John William .. ..             | .. ..           |                      |
| Sutherland, Frederick Robert Hughes    | Southland       |                      |
| Sutherland, Margaret Hamilton, Mrs.    | .. ..           |                      |
| Sutton, Henry .. ..                    | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Talbot, Arthur Ernest .. ..            | Grey            |                      |
| Tanner, Thomas Bird .. ..              | Auckland        |                      |
| Taylor, Mabel Adeline, Miss .. ..      | Otago           |                      |
| Taylor, Alfred .. ..                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Taylor, Elizabeth (i), Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Tew, Winifred Erica Howell, Miss ..    | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Thompson, Alicia Margaret, Miss ..     | Otago           |                      |
| Thompson, Ethel, Miss .. ..            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Thompson, Frances Ethel, Miss .. ..    | Auckland        |                      |
| Thompson, Frederick Grenville .. ..    | Wellington      |                      |
| Thompson, Marion, Miss .. ..           | Grey            |                      |
| Thomson, Jane Hamilton, Miss .. ..     | Otago           |                      |
| Tobin, William Henry John .. ..        | .. ..           |                      |
| Todd, David Thomas .. ..               | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Todd, Eliza Thom, Miss .. ..           | Southland       |                      |
| Tooman, George .. ..                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Toy, Alice Maud, Miss .. ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Trayes, Alfred Ernest .. ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Trevella, Arthur .. ..                 | Nelson          |                      |
| Trezeise, Mabel, Miss .. ..            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Turnbull, Isabella, Miss .. ..         | .. ..           |                      |
| Turner, Alfred Arbutnot .. ..          | .. ..           |                      |
| Twose, Richard James Heyward .. ..     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Tyrer, Florence Antony Ronald .. ..    | Taranaki        |                      |
| Vaughan, Frederick Thomas .. ..        | Wellington      |                      |
| Voysey, William .. ..                  | Wellington      |                      |
| Wagstaff, Jessie Wetherall, Mrs. .. .. | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Walker, Hilda Mabel, Miss .. ..        | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Walker, Thomas Alexander .. ..         | (Inspector)     |                      |
| Wallace, Ellen, Miss .. ..             | Wellington      |                      |
| Ward, Edward Harvey .. ..              | Wellington      |                      |
| Ward, Esther, Miss .. ..               | Westland        |                      |
| Warden, Charles Howard .. ..           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Warren, Francis .. ..                  | .. ..           |                      |
| Watkin, Leonard James .. ..            | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Watson, Francis Edward .. ..           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Watson, Isabella Henderson, Miss ..    | Southland       |                      |
| Watson, Margaret Roger, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Wauchop, Elizabeth Lilian, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Webb, James Samuel .. ..               | Wellington      |                      |
| Webster, Isabella, Miss .. ..          | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Wedde, Albert Augustus .. ..           | Marlborough     |                      |
| Wells, Florence Mildred, Miss .. ..    | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Wentzell, Ebenezer Samuel Birch ..     | (Native school) |                      |
| Whibley, Agnes Elizabeth, Mrs. .. ..   | Wellington      |                      |
| Whinam, Lois Anne Pizey, Miss .. ..    | Otago           |                      |
| Whitaker, Joseph Robert .. ..          | Auckland        |                      |
| White, John .. ..                      | Otago           |                      |
| White, Mary Eliza, Miss .. ..          | Southland       |                      |
| Whyte, John .. ..                      | .. ..           |                      |
| Wilkinson, Dorothea Josephine [Miss]   | .. ..           |                      |
| Wilkinson, Isabella Ann, Mrs. .. ..    | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Williams, Emma Gilmore, Mrs. .. ..     | Southland       |                      |
| Williams, Henty May, Mrs. .. ..        | Wanganui        |                      |
| Williams, John Frederick .. ..         | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Wills, Mabel Sybilla Margaretta ..     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Julia, Miss .. ..                      | .. ..           |                      |
| Wilson, Albert .. ..                   | (Private)       |                      |
| Wilson, Elizabeth Martha, Miss .. ..   | Southland       |                      |
| Wilson, Janet, Miss .. ..              | Auckland        |                      |
| Wilson, John .. ..                     | Otago           |                      |
| Wilson, Mary Henrietta, Miss .. ..     | .. ..           |                      |
| Wilson, Maud Ellen, Miss .. ..         | Grey ..         | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Tom .. ..                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Wily, Harry Herbert Daniel .. ..       | Auckland        |                      |
| Wood, John .. ..                       | .. ..           |                      |
| Woods, Francis David .. ..             | Auckland        |                      |
| Worley, William Frederick .. ..        | .. ..           |                      |
| Worsley, William Harold .. ..          | Auckland        |                      |
| Yeats, Duncan Mearns .. ..             | .. ..           |                      |
| Young, Henry Paterson .. ..            | Southland       |                      |

| Name.                                  | Engagement.       | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                 | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| E1.                                    |                   |                      | E1—continued.                         |                 |                      |
| Adams, Florence Kate, Miss             | Hawke's Bay       |                      | Fyfe, Harriet, Mrs.                   | Otago           |                      |
| Allan, Mary Kinloch, Miss              | ..                |                      | Gibson, Elizabeth Mackechnie, Miss    | Auckland        |                      |
| Allen, Harriette Mary, Miss            | Auckland          |                      | Gledhill, Eunice Anderton, Miss       | Auckland        |                      |
| Alley, Amy Jane, Miss                  | N. Canterbury     |                      | Goldsworthy, Clara Garrick, Miss      | Auckland        |                      |
| Anderson, Annie Creswick, Miss         | ..                |                      | Gray, Maggie Isabella, Miss           | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Anderson, Helen, Mrs.                  | ..                |                      | Green, Richard Edward                 | ..              |                      |
| Anderson, Wigo                         | Wellington        |                      | Hall, Mary, Miss                      | ..              |                      |
| Archey, Thomas                         | (Industr'l sch'l) |                      | Hamilton, Hans Alexander              | (Native school) |                      |
| Arey, Alice Mildred, Miss              | Auckland          |                      | Hamilton, Margaret Elizabeth, Miss    | Southland       |                      |
| Arey, Sarah Beatrice, Miss             | ..                |                      | Hanna, Sarah Ford, Mrs.               | ..              |                      |
| Ashman, Eva May, Miss                  | Auckland          |                      | Hanning, Minnie Louisa, Miss          | Southland       |                      |
| Astley, Ellen, Miss                    | Auckland          |                      | Hardie, Mary, Miss                    | Southland       |                      |
| Avison, Martha, Miss                   | S. Canterbury     |                      | Hardwicke, Eva Violet, Miss           | Auckland        |                      |
| Baillie, James                         | Wanganui          |                      | Harrison, Ada, Miss                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Barker, Anne Elizabeth, Miss           | N. Canterbury     |                      | Hawkins, Elizabeth Francis, Miss      | Auckland        |                      |
| Barry, Catherine Elizabeth, Miss       | Auckland          |                      | Healey, Florence Edith [Miss]         | ..              |                      |
| Barton, James                          | ..                |                      | Hiddleston, Archibald Hutton          | Southland       |                      |
| Batchelor, Beattie, Miss               | ..                |                      | Hill, Lydia Mary, Miss                | Auckland        |                      |
| Beedie, Jeanie Ann Johnson, Miss       | ..                |                      | Hogg, Susan, Miss                     | Taranaki        |                      |
| Bell, Matilda, Miss                    | N. Canterbury     |                      | Holloway, Eveline Matilda, Miss       | Auckland        |                      |
| Bicheno, Leonard                       | Auckland          |                      | Honoré, Jacob                         | Wanganui        |                      |
| Blair, Robert                          | Otago             |                      | Hope, Agnes, Mrs.                     | (Native school) |                      |
| Bolton, Pamela Elizabeth, Miss         | Nelson            |                      | Hopper, Mary Ellen, Miss              | ..              |                      |
| Booth, Frederick                       | ..                |                      | Horneman, Agnes, Mrs.                 | (Native school) |                      |
| Borthwick, James                       | Otago             |                      | Hughan, Jessie, Mrs.                  | Wellington      |                      |
| Braithwaite, Lillian Bessie, Miss      | Wellington        |                      | Hume, Jane Henrietta, Miss            | Auckland        |                      |
| Bright, Aimée Dora, Miss               | Wellington        |                      | Hutchens, Emmeline Emma Rosetta, Miss | Wellington      |                      |
| Broderick, Jessie Sugden, Mrs.         | (Native school)   |                      | Hutchens, Jessie Kinmond, Miss        | Wellington      |                      |
| Bruce, Robert (i)                      | N. Canterbury     |                      | Ingleton, Phoebe [Miss]               | ..              |                      |
| Bunting, Elizabeth, Miss               | Wellington        |                      | Ingram, Dorothea Robina, Miss         | Auckland        |                      |
| Burden, Louisa Harriet, Miss           | ..                |                      | Jackson, Mary Bertha, Miss            | ..              |                      |
| Burns, Jessie Amelia, Miss             | Auckland          |                      | Jenkinson, Margaret Bridson, Miss     | Wanganui        |                      |
| Cairns, Jessie, Miss                   | ..                |                      | Johnstone, Cecilia, Miss              | Otago           |                      |
| Caldwell, Margaret, Mrs.               | ..                |                      | Jordan, Mary Emily, Mrs.              | ..              |                      |
| Callender, Mary, Miss                  | Otago             |                      | Joyce, Lucy Jane, Miss                | ..              |                      |
| Campbell, Verona Huntly Douglas, Miss  | Otago             |                      | Judkins, Annie, Mrs.                  | ..              |                      |
| Carnachan, Blanche Eleanor, Miss       | Auckland          |                      | Kay, Ada Blanche, Mrs.                | ..              |                      |
| Carnahan, Jessie McPherson, Miss       | Southland         |                      | Keesing, Kate, Miss                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Carrick, Marie, Mrs.                   | ..                |                      | Kemple, Frances Mary, Miss            | ..              |                      |
| Carson, Margaret Ellen, Miss           | ..                |                      | King, Annie Deans, Miss               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Caughley, Christina Jane, Miss         | Hawke's Bay       |                      | Kirby, James Herbert                  | ..              |                      |
| Cheyne, Jemima, Miss                   | Wanganui          |                      | Kitching, Lucy Harriette, Miss        | ..              |                      |
| Clark, George Bentinck                 | ..                |                      | Kitching, Mary Elizabeth, Miss        | Nelson          |                      |
| Coghill, Margaret, Miss                | Auckland          |                      | Lee, Clement William                  | ..              |                      |
| Cole, Lillian Sarah, Miss              | ..                |                      | Letham, Sara, Miss                    | Wellington      |                      |
| Comerford, William Henry               | ..                |                      | Lilley, Helen, Miss                   | Taranaki        |                      |
| Coneys, Jessie Teresa, Miss            | Wellington        |                      | Lindsay, Jeannie Graham, Mrs.         | ..              |                      |
| Cook, Alice Jane, Miss                 | N. Canterbury     | M.                   | Lock, Charles Henry Wilson            | ..              |                      |
| Daniels, Caroline Grace, Miss          | Auckland          |                      | Loudon, Mary (i), Miss                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Davis, Amy Gertrude, Miss              | Wellington        |                      | Lyall, Esther, Mrs.                   | ..              |                      |
| Dewhurst, Eliza Emma, Mrs.             | ..                |                      | Lyttle, John                          | ..              |                      |
| Dippie, Margaret, Miss                 | Otago             |                      | Macan, George Hunter                  | ..              |                      |
| Donald, Elizabeth Lindsay, Miss        | ..                |                      | McClure, Jane Evelyn, Miss            | Hawke's Bay     | M.                   |
| Dryburgh, Isabella, Miss               | Southland         |                      | McDonald, Alison, Miss                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Dugleby, Ethel Gertrude, Miss          | Hawke's Bay       |                      | McDonald, Isabella, Miss              | ..              |                      |
| Dunnett, Andrew                        | ..                |                      | Macdonald, Sarah Mary Matilda, Miss   | Southland       |                      |
| Edmiston, Jessie Hutchison, Miss       | Auckland          |                      | McDonnell, Bedelia Mary, Miss         | Wanganui        |                      |
| Edridge, Edward                        | ..                |                      | McEwan, Mary, Miss                    | Otago           |                      |
| Egan, Mary Frances, Miss               | Auckland          |                      | McFarlane, Henry                      | ..              |                      |
| Ellis, Leonard Richmond                | N. Canterbury     | M.                   | McGee, Helen, Miss                    | Auckland        |                      |
| English, Henry                         | N. Canterbury     |                      | McGregor, Elizabeth Jane, Miss        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Evans, Eliza Hermione, Mrs.            | ..                |                      | McIlhone, Mary Jane, Miss             | Auckland        |                      |
| Evans, Harrison                        | ..                |                      | McIntosh, Janet, Miss                 | ..              |                      |
| Everiss, Andrew                        | ..                |                      | Macky, Mary Ann Florence, Mrs.        | ..              |                      |
| Ewing, Ellen, Miss                     | ..                |                      | McLaren, Mary, Miss                   | ..              |                      |
| Faram, Edith Hope, Miss                | Hawke's Bay       |                      | McLauchlan, Mary, Miss                | Wellington      |                      |
| Faram, Frederick Thomas                | Hawke's Bay       |                      | McMillan, Mary Sinclair, Miss         | Otago           |                      |
| Farquharson, Elizabeth, Miss           | Otago             |                      | McNeill, Elizabeth Ann, Miss          | Wanganui        |                      |
| Fawbert, Emma Louisa, Miss             | Hawke's Bay       |                      | McVay, Ella Muriel, Miss              | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Fawcett, Frances Harriet, Miss         | Auckland          | S.M.                 | Manson, Lydia Marie, Mrs.             | Nelson          |                      |
| Feist, Lois Margaret, Miss             | Wellington        |                      | Marsdon, Annie Maria, Mrs.            | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Fellingham, Marjory Urquhart, Miss     | Wellington        |                      | Marsh, Louise Margaret, Miss          | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Findlay, Mary Margaret, Miss           | Auckland          | S.M.                 | Martin, Donald                        | Wanganui        |                      |
| Finlayson, Jessie Maria McLaurin, Mrs. | Auckland          |                      | Martin, Gertrude Eliza, Mrs.          | Taranaki        |                      |
| Flatt, Caroline Josephine, Miss        | Auckland          |                      | Matheson, Fanny Catherine Reeve, Miss | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Fleming, Janet, Miss                   | ..                |                      | Mathieson, Joann, Miss                | ..              |                      |
| Forsyth, Agnes, Miss                   | ..                |                      | Mayo, Egbert John                     | ..              |                      |
| Fowler, Jane Beatrice, Miss            | ..                |                      | Meager, Clara, Miss                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Fowler, Lillias Amelia, Miss           | ..                |                      | Mellish, Marion, Mrs.                 | ..              |                      |
| Fraser, Johanna, Miss                  | ..                |                      | Merlet, Isabella Annie, Miss          | Wellington      |                      |
| Fraser, Sara, Miss                     | Wellington        |                      | Miller, James (i)                     | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| French, Agnes Simpson, Miss            | Auckland          |                      |                                       |                 |                      |

| Name.                                | Engagement. | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| E1—continued.                        |             |                      | A2.                                  |               |                      |
| Mills, Jessie Gibson, Miss ..        | ..          | ..                   | Allan, Harry Howard Barton, M.A.     | (High school) | ..                   |
| Mills, Mary Wilson, Miss ..          | ..          | Otago                | Barr, Janet Rhoda, M.A., Miss ..     | (High school) | ..                   |
| Mills, Sarah Ann, Miss ..            | ..          | Taranaki             | Brownlie, William, M.A., B.Sc. ..    | ..            | ..                   |
| Milne, James (i) ..                  | ..          | Southland            | Budd, Alice Mary, M.A., Miss ..      | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Moncrieff, Janet, Miss ..            | ..          | Wellington           | Cottrell, Arthur John, M.A., M.Sc.   | ..            | ..                   |
| Monteath, Thomas ..                  | ..          | ..                   | Cox, Annie, M.A., Miss ..            | Otago         | ..                   |
| Morgan, Richard ..                   | ..          | ..                   | Denham, Henry George, M.A., M.Sc.    | ..            | ..                   |
| Mowbray, Edith, Miss ..              | ..          | Wanganui             | Dromgool, James Charles, B.Sc. ..    | ..            | ..                   |
| Mulligan, Thomas ..                  | ..          | ..                   | Durham, Harry James ..               | ..            | ..                   |
| Murray, Elizabeth Hamilton, Miss     | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Farnie, Violet Cheyne, M.A., Miss .. | Nelson        | S.M.                 |
| Murray, Hannah Batey, Miss ..        | ..          | Otago                | Finlayson, Annie Christina, M.A.,    | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Mynott, Laura Elizabeth, Miss ..     | ..          | Taranaki             | Miss                                 | ..            | ..                   |
| O'Brien, Lucy Mary, Miss ..          | ..          | Wanganui             | Harrison, Wilkinson Lewins, M.A.     | Otago         | ..                   |
| Officer, John ..                     | ..          | ..                   | Hewlett, Henry Charles, B.A. ..      | Wanganui      | ..                   |
| Ormandy, Dora Bartlett, Miss ..      | ..          | N. Canterbury        | Hind, Edith Miriam, M.A., Miss ..    | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Owens, Edith, Miss ..                | ..          | Grey                 | Hodges, Flora Jamieson Wilson,       | (High school) | ..                   |
| Packard, Frances Minnie Baird, Miss  | ..          | Marlborough          | M.A., Miss                           | ..            | ..                   |
| Page, May, Miss ..                   | ..          | Nelson               | Hoult, William Harold, M.A. ..       | Hawke's Bay   | S.                   |
| Palmer, Mary, Miss ..                | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Kerse, Ellen Potter, M.A., Miss ..   | (High school) | ..                   |
| Parkinson, Johan Johnston, Mrs. ..   | ..          | Wanganui             | Law, Euphemia Ethel, M.A., Miss ..   | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Paterson, Jane, Miss ..              | ..          | ..                   | Lomas, Edmund Kerry, M.A., M.Sc.     | ..            | ..                   |
| Patrick, John Hunter ..              | ..          | ..                   | Macfarlane, Samuel George, M.A. ..   | N. Canterbury | A.                   |
| Pearson, Mia Owen, Miss ..           | ..          | S. Canterbury        | Murray, John (iii), M.A. ..          | (High school) | ..                   |
| Peart, Frederick Blenkiron ..        | ..          | Nelson               | Norris, Edwin Thomas, M.A. ..        | ..            | ..                   |
| Phillips, Leonora Martha, Miss ..    | ..          | S. Canterbury        | Olliver, Margaret Florence Louisa,   | S. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Pickering, Esther Emma, Miss ..      | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | M.A., M.Sc., Miss                    | ..            | ..                   |
| Pilling, Ewen ..                     | ..          | Otago                | Revell, Harold Thomas ..             | (Private)     | ..                   |
| Pope, Josephine Mary Jessie, Miss .. | ..          | Otago                | Ritchie, James, M.A., M.Sc. ..       | ..            | ..                   |
| Reid, Elisabeth [Miss] ..            | ..          | ..                   | Ryder, Aby Raymond, M.A. ..          | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Reid, George Bellis ..               | ..          | ..                   | Shirlaw, David McFedries, M.A. ..    | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Roberts, Laura Anna, Miss ..         | ..          | Auckland             | Uttley, George Harry, M.Sc. ..       | ..            | ..                   |
| Rosie, Wilhelmina Jane, Miss ..      | ..          | ..                   |                                      |               |                      |
| Rossiter, Emma, Mrs. ..              | ..          | ..                   | B2.                                  |               |                      |
| Rothenberg, Annie, Miss ..           | ..          | Wellington           | Ainsworth, Emma Florence, B.A.,      | Nelson        | ..                   |
| Rowley, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..      | ..          | ..                   | Miss                                 | ..            | ..                   |
| Salmond, Jessie, Miss ..             | ..          | Nelson               | Allard, Charles Wright ..            | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Sandford, Eliza Mary Anderson,       | ..          | ..                   | Arnott, May Fergusson, B.A., Miss    | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Mrs.                                 | ..          | ..                   | Atkinson, Thomas Samuel ..           | Hawke's Bay   | ..                   |
| Sargisson, Elizabeth Louise, Miss .. | ..          | ..                   | Attwood, Frederick Charles ..        | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Scott, Elizabeth Askew, Miss ..      | ..          | ..                   | Baron, Alice Maud Mary, M.A., Miss   | ..            | ..                   |
| Sebo, William Henry ..               | ..          | Southland            | Barrell, Arthur Frederick, B.A. ..   | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Shaw, Minnie, Miss ..                | ..          | Auckland             | Batham, Alithea Mary, B.A., Miss     | (High school) | ..                   |
| Shaw, Norman Henry ..                | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Beckingsale, Lucy, B.A., Miss ..     | (High school) | ..                   |
| Shirtcliffe, Mary Sissons, Miss ..   | ..          | N. Canterbury        | Black, Bertha, B.A., Miss ..         | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Shortall, Mary Ruth, Miss ..         | ..          | Wanganui             | Blain, Thomas, B.A. ..               | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Sinclair, David ..                   | ..          | N. Canterbury        | Blair, Jeanie Glasgow, B.A., Miss .. | ..            | ..                   |
| Smart, Lily Margareth, Mrs. ..       | ..          | Marlborough          | Bowater, Harold Richard ..           | Wanganui      | ..                   |
| Smith, Isabel, Miss ..               | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Brown, John Bee ..                   | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Smith, Sarah Ellen, Miss ..          | ..          | N. Canterbury        | Chapman, Herbert, B.A. ..            | ..            | ..                   |
| Smith, Sylvia Grace, Miss ..         | ..          | Auckland             | Clapperton, Catherine, Miss ..       | Otago         | S.M.                 |
| Somerville, Frances Ada, Miss ..     | ..          | Auckland             | Clark, Olive Janet Moir, Mrs. ..     | ..            | ..                   |
| Sotheran, Jane, Miss ..              | ..          | ..                   | Coad, Nellie Euphemia, M.A., Miss    | Wellington    | S.M.                 |
| Soundy, Richard Philip ..            | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Cochran, Isabella Cecilia Jane Ker,  | ..            | ..                   |
| Stevenson, Annabella, Mrs. ..        | ..          | ..                   | M.A., Mrs.                           | ..            | ..                   |
| Stuart-Forbes, Emma Louisa, Miss     | ..          | ..                   | Collins, Edith Charlotte, B.A., Miss | (High school) | ..                   |
| Thomson, Alexander George ..         | ..          | Southland            | Combs, Frank Livingstone, B.A. ..    | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Thomson, Ellen, Miss ..              | ..          | ..                   | Craig, Margaret (ii), Miss ..        | ..            | ..                   |
| Tregoning, Mary, Miss ..             | ..          | Otago                | Daplyn, Rosina May, B.A., Miss ..    | Southland     | S.M.                 |
| Trimmer, John Henry ..               | ..          | Auckland             | Davis, Thomas Beveridge, B.A. ..     | Otago         | A.                   |
| Truscott, Kate, Miss ..              | ..          | ..                   | Dempsey, Sidney William, B.A. ..     | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Tulley, Catherine Mary, Miss ..      | ..          | ..                   | Dunne, Nellie, B.A., Mrs. ..         | Wanganui      | ..                   |
| Turnbull, Elizabeth, Miss ..         | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Eagar, Edward Fitzgerald, B.A. ..    | Wellington    | A.                   |
| Ussher, Martha Jane, Miss ..         | ..          | Wellington           | Ecclesfield, Isabel, B.A., Miss ..   | ..            | ..                   |
| Veysey, John Thomas ..               | ..          | Nelson               | Fenwick, Herbert ..                  | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Walker, Mary Maria, Miss ..          | ..          | ..                   | Forrester, Francis Edward Leonard    | Otago         | ..                   |
| Wanden, Elizabeth Winn, Miss ..      | ..          | Marlborough          | Foweraker, Charles Ethelbert ..      | ..            | ..                   |
| Watson, Phoebe, Miss ..              | ..          | Wellington           | Gatland, Arthur Raglan, B.A. ..      | (High school) | ..                   |
| Watt, Margaret (i), Mrs. ..          | ..          | ..                   | Gillman, Herbert Alfred William,     | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Watts, Gertrude Emma, Miss ..        | ..          | ..                   | B.A.                                 | ..            | ..                   |
| Wellwood, Susan Kathleen, Miss ..    | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Goldsman, George John ..             | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Wilding, Mary Jane, Miss ..          | ..          | Otago                | Goulding, John Hannington, B.A.      | (High school) | ..                   |
| Wildman, Eliza Jane, Mrs. ..         | ..          | Auckland             | Grant, Frances Jane, B.A., Miss ..   | (High school) | S.M.                 |
| Wilkinson, Mary, Mrs. ..             | ..          | Marlborough          | Grigor, Janet Panton, Miss ..        | Hawke's Bay   | ..                   |
| Williams, Mary, Miss ..              | ..          | Wellington           | Heath, Andrew Walter, B.A. ..        | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Willis, Effie, Mrs. ..               | ..          | N. Canterbury        | Hill, John Hugh, B.A. ..             | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Willis, Eliza Matilda, Miss ..       | ..          | ..                   | Hoddinott, Frederick William, B.A.   | Southland     | ..                   |
| Wilson, Estelle Rowleron, Miss ..    | ..          | Auckland             | Hunter, Robert Russell ..            | Otago         | ..                   |
| Wilson, Evelyn, Miss ..              | ..          | Auckland             | Hutton, James, M.A. ..               | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Wolff, Rosabell, Miss ..             | ..          | Wellington           | Johnson, Amy Frances, Miss ..        | Nelson        | ..                   |
| Woodham, Herbert ..                  | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Johnston, William Henry (ii), B.A.   | ..            | ..                   |
| Woodward, John Charles ..            | ..          | Hawke's Bay          | Judkins, William Edwin ..            | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Wright, Lydia, Miss ..               | ..          | ..                   |                                      |               |                      |
| Young, Andrew ..                     | ..          | ..                   |                                      |               |                      |

| Name.   | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>B2—continued.</i>                                  |                 |                      | <i>O2—continued.</i>   |                 |                      |
| Kenyon, Helen McGregor, B.A., Miss                    | Otago           |                      | Beeson, Charles Basil  | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Kerr, Walter, M.A.                                    | (High school)   |                      | Bennett, John William  | (Native school) | M.                   |
| Kidson, George Rudal                                  | Wellington      |                      | Binsted, Henry   | Auckland        |                      |
| Kinder, John, B.A.                                    |                 |                      | Bishop, Stanley Joseph                                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Kirkpatrick, William Dod                              | N. Canterbury   |                      | Blair, Gertrude Lois, Miss                                   | Otago           |                      |
| Large, George Ephraim                                 |                 |                      | Blank, Albert Raymond  | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Lawless, Cyril Norman                                 | Otago           |                      | Boswell, Charles Wallace                                     | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Lyne, Christopher John, B.A.                          | Wanganui        |                      | Bowler, Frederick Henry                                      |                 |                      |
| Lyon, William Alexander, B.A.<br>LL.B.                |                 |                      | Braithwaite, Frederick Christopher                           | Auckland        |                      |
| McChesney, Hugh                                       | Southland       |                      | Brewer, Ella Marion, Miss                                    | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| McIntosh, Ethel May (ii), M.A., Miss                  | (High school)   |                      | Brown, Jane Cathcart, Mrs.                                   |                 |                      |
| McKay, James George, B.A.                             | (High school)   |                      | Brown, Mary (i), Miss  | Otago           |                      |
| McKenzie, Thomas Duncan Owen                          | Wanganui        |                      | Brown, William Alfred  | Taranaki        |                      |
| McLandress, Isabella, M.A., Miss                      | Wellington      |                      | Bull, Evelyn Frances, Miss                                   | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| McLaren, Robert, M.A.                                 | (M. & T.)       | M.                   | Burn, Edgar Huie   | Otago           |                      |
| McLay, James  | Otago           |                      | Campbell, Christina, Miss                                    | Otago           |                      |
| McMurtrie, Alexander Ferguson, B.A.                   | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Campbell, Fernly Charwood                                    | Wanganui        |                      |
| Manson, Jessie, Miss                                  | Otago           | S.M.                 | Campbell, Mary Innes, Miss                                   |                 |                      |
| Marriott, Gladys Eva, B.A., Miss                      | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Carter, Elsie (i), Miss                                      | Wellington      |                      |
| Martin, Frederick William, B.A.                       | Wanganui        |                      | Casey, Mary Maud, Miss                                       | (Private)       |                      |
| Masefield, John                                       | Auckland        |                      | Clemance, Winifred Mary, Miss                                | Wanganui        |                      |
| Meiklejohn, James Thomson, M.A.                       | Auckland        |                      | Closs, William Osborne                                       | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Menzies, William Greig, B.A.                          | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Cfunan, Johanna, Miss  | (Private)       |                      |
| Merton, George Henry, B.A.                            | (High school)   |                      | Coad, Emma Maria, Miss                                       |                 |                      |
| Mills, Mahala Champion, B.A., Miss                    | N. Canterbury   |                      | Collis, William Francis                                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Mothes, Frederick William, B.A.                       | Wellington      | S.M.                 | Cookson, Walter George                                       | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Munro, Donald (i), B.A.                               | Otago           |                      | Cooney, Hugh Owen  | Auckland        |                      |
| Munro, William Fritz James, M.A.                      | (High school)   |                      | Cormack, Henrietta, Miss                                     | Auckland        |                      |
| Opie, Louie Winifred, M.A., Miss                      | (Private)       | S.M.                 | Crickett, Ada Mary, Miss                                     |                 |                      |
| Osborn, Mabel Edith, B.A., Miss                       | N. Canterbury   |                      | Crispe, Colin Raymond Russell                                | Auckland        |                      |
| Patterson, Florence Isabella, M.A.,<br>Miss           | (High school)   |                      | Cron, William  | Otago           |                      |
| Poole, Samuel Joseph                                  |                 |                      | Cumming, Annie Sophia [Miss]                                 |                 |                      |
| Reid, Jessie Begg, B.A., Miss                         | (High school)   |                      | Cumming, Clyde Alexander                                     | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Renton, William (ii), B.A.                            | Otago           |                      | Cunningham, Margaret Mary, Miss                              | (Private)       |                      |
| Robertson, May Bloxsome, B.A.,<br>Miss                | Auckland        |                      | Curteis, William Arthur                                      | Wanganui        |                      |
| Rockel, Cecil Ferdinand                               | Wellington      | S.M.                 | Daly, John Thomas  | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Ronaldson, Margaret, B.A., B.Sc.,<br>Miss             | (High school)   | S.M.                 | Dalziel, Catherine Annie, Miss                               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Roulston, James David                                 | Wanganui        |                      | Dempsey, Kate, Miss  | Wellington      |                      |
| Sims, Mary Eleanor, Miss                              | (High school)   |                      | Dempsey, Walter Seelye                                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Sinclair, Ellen Evangeline, Miss                      | Auckland        |                      | Diack, William Alexander                                     | Southland       |                      |
| Sloombe, Mary Annie, B.A., Miss                       | N. Canterbury   |                      | Dickie, William  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Smith, Fanny Louisa, B.A., Miss                       |                 |                      | Dixon, Ellenor   | Westland        | S.                   |
| Smith, Janet McGregor, B.A., Miss                     | Otago           | S.M.                 | Donnan, Mary Robison, Miss                                   | Southland       | S.M.                 |
| Stephens, James Thomas Osborne                        | Wellington      | S.M.                 | Doull, John Stuart   | Auckland        |                      |
| Steven, Martha, B.A., B.Sc., Miss                     |                 |                      | Dowding, Frederick Bailey                                    | Auckland        |                      |
| Stewart, Robert                                       | S. Canterbury   |                      | Down, Alice, Miss  | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Strack, Conrad Harry Excoelsior                       | (M. & T.)       |                      | Downard, Frederick Newman Reeve                              | Auckland        |                      |
| Sutton, Howard Harry, B.A.                            | Wellington      | A.                   | Downard, Henry John Finch                                    | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Tait, George Allan, B.A.                              | (High school)   | A.                   | Drumme, Agnes Jerina, Miss                                   | Otago           |                      |
| Watson, Harold Clement Nelham,<br>B.A.                | N. Canterbury   |                      | Dunning, Alec Carson   | Auckland        |                      |
| Webster, Harold Edward                                | Auckland        |                      | Easdale, Mildred Janet Newton, Miss                          | Nelson          | S.M.                 |
| Wilkes, Frederick James, M.A.                         | (High school)   |                      | East, Alfred Francis Drake                                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Wilkins, Thomas Jacques Cuthbert,<br>B.A.             | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Elmslie, Bessie Graham [Miss]                                |                 |                      |
| Williams, Florence Washington Ar-<br>nold, B.A., Miss | (M. & T.)       | S.M.                 | Fawcett, Elizabeth Maud, Miss                                | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Wills, Kathleen Pendower, B.A., Miss                  | N. Canterbury   |                      | Fawcett, Horace  | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Joseph Harris, M.A.                           | N. Canterbury   |                      | Feist, Hannah Elizabeth, Miss                                | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Maud Matilda, M.A., Miss                      | (M. & T.)       | M.                   | Feltham, Edgar Charles                                       | Wellington      |                      |
| Wood, Elizabeth Aner, B.A., Miss                      |                 |                      | Fifield, Amy Elizabeth, Miss                                 | S. Canterbury   | M.                   |
| <i>C2.</i>  |                 |                      | Finlayson, Catherine Helen, Miss                             | Wellington      |                      |
| Adkins, John  | (Native school) |                      | Fleming, James John William                                  | Otago           | A.                   |
| Agar, Bertha Freeman, Mrs.                            |                 |                      | Floyd, Alfred Barratt  | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Alexander, William                                    | (M. & T.)       |                      | Fordyce, Johannah Catherine, Miss                            | Auckland        |                      |
| Allan, Flora MacDonald, Miss                          | Otago           |                      | Foster, Margaret Greig, Miss                                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Allen, Ada May, Miss                                  |                 |                      | Fouhy, Alice, Mrs.   | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Ambridge, Edith Ethel, Miss                           |                 |                      | Fox, Norman Sheldon  | Auckland        |                      |
| Bagley, Leith Valentine, Miss                         | Otago           | S.M.                 | Fraser, Ethel May, Miss                                      | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Baird, Mary, Miss                                     | Southland       |                      | Frazer, Ellen Frances, Miss                                  | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Baird, Mary Louisa, Miss                              | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Gabites, Frederick George                                    | Wanganui        |                      |
| Barak, Mary Caroline, Mrs.                            | Taranaki        |                      | Gabites, Herbert Fletcher                                    | Wanganui        |                      |
| Bark, John Albert                                     | Auckland        |                      | Galland, James   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Barron, Isabella Fanny, Miss                          | Southland       | S.M.                 | Gates, Thomas Adkisson (ii)                                  | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Barton, Robert  | Auckland        |                      | Gawn, Elizabeth Clarke, Miss                                 | Otago           |                      |
| Bary, Edward  | Taranaki        |                      | Gifford, James Robert Aird                                   | Marlborough     |                      |
| Baston, Florence Invererne, Miss                      | Auckland        |                      | Gordon, Elizabeth [Miss]                                     |                 |                      |
| Beechey, Frederick James                              | Wellington      | M.                   | Gorman, Annie, Miss  | Hawke's Bay     | A.                   |
|   |                 |                      | Graham, Catherine Alexandra Char-<br>lotte de Grammont, Miss | Otago           |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Graham, James (ii)   | Auckland        |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Grant, Henry Alexander                                       | N. Canterbury   |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Grant, Mary Alexandra, Miss                                  | Wanganui        |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Grattan, Ida Vashti Crago, Miss                              | (Native school) |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Gray, Catherine, Miss  | Wellington      |                      |
|   |                 |                      | Gray, Daniel   | Auckland        |                      |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.        | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                     | Engagement.         | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>C2—continued.</i>                        |                    |                      | <i>C2—continued.</i>                      |                     |                      |
| Hall, Charles .. .. .                       | N. Canterbury      |                      | Mullay, Elvina Johann, Miss .. .. .       | Southland           |                      |
| Hamilton, Gordon Kerr .. .. .               | Auckland           |                      | Murphy, Annie, Miss .. .. .               | (Private)           |                      |
| Hannah, Arthur .. .. .                      | Auckland           |                      | Murphy, Arthur Phillip .. .. .            | Wellington .. .. .  | M.                   |
| Harden, Cecil John .. .. .                  | Auckland .. .. .   | S.M.                 | Newhook, James Lawrence Imrie .. .. .     | (High school)       |                      |
| Hardey, Mary Isabelle, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury      |                      | Nicoll, Thomas Alexander .. .. .          | Hawke's Bay         |                      |
| Harris, Norman Richard .. .. .              | Auckland           |                      | North, Robert Henry .. .. .               | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| Harrison, Thomas .. .. .                    | Otago              |                      | O'Connor, Maurice James .. .. .           | Marlborough .. .. . | S.M.                 |
| Hartstonge, Annie Frances, Miss .. .. .     | N. Canterbury      | M.                   | O'Neill, Mary Maude, Miss .. .. .         | (Private)           |                      |
| Harvey, John Hooper .. .. .                 | Auckland           |                      | Oram, Harry .. .. .                       | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| Hayes, Mahala Lily, Miss .. .. .            | Otago              |                      | Ormandy, Florence Eveline, Miss .. .. .   | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| Heighway, Katherine Napier, Mrs. .. .. .    | .. .. .            |                      | Overton, George Ernest .. .. .            | Wanganui .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Henderson, Alexander .. .. .                | S. Canterbury      |                      | Papps, Mary Martha, Miss .. .. .          | Taranaki            |                      |
| Higgins, Vivian .. .. .                     | Wellington         |                      | Pattle, Olive Emma, Miss .. .. .          | Wellington .. .. .  | S.M.                 |
| Hitchcock, Mary Lavinta, Miss .. .. .       | .. .. .            |                      | Pearce, Elsie Minter, Miss .. .. .        | Taranaki            |                      |
| Hoey, Reuben Leslie .. .. .                 | Auckland .. .. .   | S.M.                 | Peele, Mildred Ethel, Miss .. .. .        | N. Canterbury       | A.                   |
| Holdaway, Helen Frances, Miss .. .. .       | .. .. .            |                      | Pike, William Henry .. .. .               | .. .. .             |                      |
| Howarth, Oswald John .. .. .                | (Native school)    | S.M.                 | Pilkington, George Merritt .. .. .        | S. Canterbury       |                      |
| Hudson, John Holmes .. .. .                 | .. .. .            |                      | Pinhey, Ellen Gertrude, Miss .. .. .      | Wellington .. .. .  | S.M.                 |
| Hunger, Mary Ann, Miss .. .. .              | .. .. .            |                      | Porter, Linda, Miss .. .. .               | Auckland .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Hurley, Irene Norma, Miss .. .. .           | Wellington .. .. . | S.M.                 | Potter, Ethel May, Miss .. .. .           | Auckland            |                      |
| Hutton, Robert Guthrie .. .. .              | Auckland           |                      | Proctor, Francis Joseph .. .. .           | Wellington          |                      |
| Iorns, Olive Evelyn, Miss .. .. .           | Wellington .. .. . | A.                   | Raikes, Francis Campbell .. .. .          | Wanganui            |                      |
| Irwin, Samuel John .. .. .                  | N. Canterbury      |                      | Ramson, Frederick Stanley .. .. .         | (Private)           |                      |
| Jackson, Joseph .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury      |                      | Rapson, George Walter .. .. .             | Auckland            |                      |
| Jackson, Patrick Montague .. .. .           | Wellington         |                      | Reeves, William Henry .. .. .             | (Native school)     |                      |
| Jannings, Frederick Charles .. .. .         | Wanganui           |                      | Reid, Robert Theodore .. .. .             | Auckland            |                      |
| Johnson, Joseph Benjamin .. .. .            | Auckland .. .. .   | A.                   | Renner, Charlotte Frederica, Miss .. .. . | Wellington .. .. .  | S.M.                 |
| Jones, Ruth Branscombe, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland           |                      | Ridling, Randolph Gordon .. .. .          | Auckland            |                      |
| Jones, William Henry (ii) .. .. .           | Hawke's Bay        |                      | Ritchie, Annie Murray, Miss .. .. .       | Wellington .. .. .  | A.                   |
| Judkins, Alfred John Thomas .. .. .         | Auckland           |                      | Roberts, William Parker .. .. .           | Auckland            |                      |
| Kane, Thomas .. .. .                        | Nelson .. .. .     | S.M.                 | Robertson, Charles .. .. .                | Wellington .. .. .  | S.M.                 |
| Kaye, William Thomas Oliver .. .. .         | Otago              |                      | Robertson, Hilda Bessie, Miss .. .. .     | N. Canterbury       | S.M.                 |
| Kemp, Stanley Morgan .. .. .                | Hawke's Bay        |                      | Rodgers, John .. .. .                     | Wellington .. .. .  | A.                   |
| Kenny, Katherine, Miss .. .. .              | (Private) .. .. .  | M.                   | Rogers, Cornelius John .. .. .            | Auckland            |                      |
| Kent, Florence Evelyn, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury      |                      | Rogers, Marmaduke .. .. .                 | Nelson              |                      |
| Kibblewhite, Kate Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .   | Otago              |                      | Ross, Gertrude Ethel, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland            |                      |
| Kyle, Eleanor, Miss .. .. .                 | Otago              |                      | Ross, Jane Wood Mein, Miss .. .. .        | Wanganui            |                      |
| Laing, Arthur Ernest .. .. .                | Auckland           |                      | Ross, Margaret Ellen, Miss .. .. .        | Hawke's Bay         | S.M.                 |
| Lawn, George .. .. .                        | Nelson             |                      | Rudall, John Henry .. .. .                | Auckland .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Lea, Albert George .. .. .                  | Southland          |                      | Schmidt, William Henry .. .. .            | Auckland            |                      |
| Lear, Constance Murial, Miss .. .. .        | Otago              |                      | Scott, Charles Edward .. .. .             | Auckland            |                      |
| Lewis, Percy Goldsmith .. .. .              | Wanganui           |                      | Scott, Margaret Roberta, Miss .. .. .     | Auckland .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Lightbourne, Reuben Charles Derham          | Wanganui           |                      | Scott, Mary (iii), Miss .. .. .           | Wellington          |                      |
| Lockwood, Mabel Fanny, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury      |                      | Seddon, Dorothy Margaret, Miss .. .. .    | Auckland .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Lyons, Esther Daisy Eliza [Miss] .. .. .    | .. .. .            |                      | Shanahan, Margaret Agnes, Miss .. .. .    | Auckland            |                      |
| McAdam, Charles Campbell .. .. .            | Wellington         | S.M.                 | Sheard, Fanny, Miss .. .. .               | S. Canterbury       |                      |
| Macalister, May, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .            |                      | Sheen, Lois Helena, Miss .. .. .          | Hawke's Bay         | S.M.                 |
| McCallum, Louisa Maud, Miss .. .. .         | Otago              |                      | Shepherd, Frederick Henry Manson          | Auckland            |                      |
| McCarthy, Mary Ann Recknall, Miss .. .. .   | .. .. .            |                      | Shroeder, Peter .. .. .                   | Southland .. .. .   | S.M.                 |
| McClune, Hugh Frederick .. .. .             | Auckland           |                      | Silcock, Frederick Arthur .. .. .         | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| McEwen, Malcolm Roger .. .. .               | Wanganui           |                      | Sinclair, Agnes, Miss .. .. .             | Otago               |                      |
| McGowan, Mary, Miss .. .. .                 | Wellington         |                      | Skelley, Harriet Mary, Miss .. .. .       | Wellington .. .. .  | S.M.                 |
| McGrath, Francis .. .. .                    | Auckland           |                      | Slowey, Teresa Mary, Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .             |                      |
| McKay, Farquhar John .. .. .                | Wanganui           |                      | Smart, Alice Rebecca, Miss .. .. .        | S. Canterbury       |                      |
| MacKenzie, Janet Craig McKutcheon, Miss     | Hawke's Bay        |                      | Smith, Ellen Catherine, Miss .. .. .      | S. Canterbury       |                      |
| McKeown, Blaikley Alexander .. .. .         | N. Canterbury      |                      | Smith, James (ii) .. .. .                 | Otago               |                      |
| Mackisack, Eleanor Willson, Miss .. .. .    | Otago .. .. .      | S.M.                 | Smith, William Charles .. .. .            | .. .. .             |                      |
| McLaughlan, Joseph .. .. .                  | (Native school)    |                      | Snowball, Laura Ellen, Miss .. .. .       | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| McPherson, Donald Albert .. .. .            | Auckland           |                      | Stanton, Alice Jane, Miss .. .. .         | Wellington          |                      |
| Maindonald, Henrietta Lucrece, Miss .. .. . | N. Canterbury      |                      | Stott, Alexander .. .. .                  | .. .. .             |                      |
| Marcroft, Louisa Florence, Mrs. .. .. .     | Auckland           |                      | Taylor, Mabel Violet, Miss .. .. .        | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| Mark, Louis James .. .. .                   | Auckland           |                      | Taylor, Minnie Isabel, Miss .. .. .       | Auckland            |                      |
| Marryatt, Ernest .. .. .                    | Otago              |                      | Thomas, Joseph Wilkins .. .. .            | Taranaki            |                      |
| Marshall, George Henry .. .. .              | Wanganui           |                      | Thomas, Minnie Adelina, Miss .. .. .      | Otago               |                      |
| Marshall, James Edwin .. .. .               | .. .. .            |                      | Thompson, Lydia Constance, Miss .. .. .   | Wanganui            |                      |
| Matier, John .. .. .                        | .. .. .            |                      | Thomson, Isabel Selina McLean, Miss       | Wellington .. .. .  | A.                   |
| Maxwell, Marion, Miss .. .. .               | Auckland           |                      | Tomlinson, Thomas Ernest .. .. .          | .. .. .             |                      |
| Mead, Beatrix, Miss .. .. .                 | Taranaki           |                      | Tooman, Francis .. .. .                   | Auckland            |                      |
| Meredith, Charles .. .. .                   | Auckland           |                      | Totman, Leonard White .. .. .             | Auckland            |                      |
| Messenger, Ernestine Rhoda Gay, Miss        | Wellington .. .. . | S.M.                 | Towers, Maud Alice, Miss .. .. .          | (Private) .. .. .   | S.M.                 |
| Meston, Jane Margaret, Miss .. .. .         | Taranaki .. .. .   | S.M.                 | Turkington, Samuel .. .. .                | Taranaki            |                      |
| Meyenberg, Arthur Maurice .. .. .           | Taranaki           |                      | Turner, Fanny May, Miss .. .. .           | Nelson              |                      |
| Miller, James McKerrow .. .. .              | Otago              |                      | Ure, Rose, Miss .. .. .                   | S. Canterbury       | S.M.                 |
| Miller, Jessie Ross [Miss] .. .. .          | .. .. .            |                      | Valentine, Winifred Annie, Miss .. .. .   | Otago .. .. .       | S.M.                 |
| Minnis, Kathleen Lucy, Miss .. .. .         | N. Canterbury      | M.                   | Vallance, Nellie Marion, Miss .. .. .     | N. Canterbury       |                      |
| Moller, Mary Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .        | (Private)          |                      | Van Staveren, Lena, Miss .. .. .          | Wellington          |                      |
| Monstedt, Anna Maroelie, Miss .. .. .       | Auckland           |                      | Vellenoweth, Jessie, Miss .. .. .         | Auckland            |                      |
| Morgan, Richard William .. .. .             | N. Canterbury      |                      | Wallace, Elizabeth Anne, Miss .. .. .     | Marlborough .. .. . | A.                   |
| Mounsey, Robert .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury      |                      | Wallace, Eliza Gilchrist, Miss .. .. .    | (High school)       |                      |
| Mowbray, Lucy Ord, Miss .. .. .             | Wanganui           |                      | Walters, Edward Hatherly .. .. .          | Wanganui            |                      |
|   |                    |                      | Walton, Margaret Ann Selina, Miss         | Otago               |                      |
|   |                    |                      | Warburton, Abel .. .. .                   | Auckland            |                      |
|   |                    |                      | Warner, Frederick Stephen Holloway        | N. Canterbury       |                      |

| Name.  | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                     | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>C2—continued.</i>                                 |                       |                      | <i>D2—continued.</i>                      |                       |                      |
| Webb, Hilda May, Miss .. .. .                        | Wellington .. .. .    | S.                   | Bremner, Philip .. .. .                   | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Webber, John Oswald .. .. .                          | Southland .. .. .     |                      | Brockett, Frederick Charles .. .. .       | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Weir, Christina, Miss .. .. .                        | Otago .. .. .         |                      | Brown, Isabel Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .     | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| West, Isaac Moody .. .. .                            | Taranaki .. .. .      |                      | Brown, Winifred Eliza, Miss .. .. .       | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Whalley, George Ethelbert .. .. .                    | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      | Browne, Lilian Mabel, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| White, Dora, Miss .. .. .                            | Otago .. .. .         | S.M.                 | Browne, William .. .. .                   | S. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Whitehead, Louis Grenville .. .. .                   | (High school)         |                      | Browning, Joseph .. .. .                  | Wanganui .. .. .      | S.M.                 |
| Whitelaw, George .. .. .                             | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Brownlee, James Little .. .. .            | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Wilkinson, Kate, Mrs. .. .. .                        | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Bruce, Anne, Miss .. .. .                 | .. .. .               |                      |
| Williams, William Paul .. .. .                       | Wanganui .. .. .      | S.M.                 | Bullians, Andrew .. .. .                  | Taranaki .. .. .      |                      |
| Wilson, Frank Reginald .. .. .                       | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Bunting, Nelson D'Arcy .. .. .            | .. .. .               |                      |
| Wilson, James Reid .. .. .                           | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Burge, Agnes Hilda, Miss .. .. .          | Wellington .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Janet Campbell, Miss .. .. .                 | Otago .. .. .         | S.M.                 | Burnard, John Duffy .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Wilson, Jessie Banks, Miss .. .. .                   | (M. & T.) .. .. .     |                      | Burns, Evelyn Hilda Maryn, Miss .. .. .   | (High school)         |                      |
| Wilson, Mary Jane Kennedy, Miss .. .. .              | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Burns, William George .. .. .             | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Wilson, Robert Noble .. .. .                         | Southland .. .. .     | A.                   | Buxton, Alice, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Wilson, William Crawford .. .. .                     | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Byles, Frank Roussel .. .. .              | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Winfield, Thomas Baddar .. .. .                      | Taranaki .. .. .      |                      | Calder, Elizabeth Mary, Miss .. .. .      | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Wishart, Alice Ethel, Miss .. .. .                   | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Calder, George Alexander .. .. .          | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Wood, Ernest Alex .. .. .                            | Auckland .. .. .      | S.M.                 | Caldwell, Florence Annie [Miss] .. .. .   | .. .. .               | S.M.                 |
| Wyatt, Gladys Marion, Miss .. .. .                   | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      | Cameron, Mary (iii), Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .               |                      |
| Yortt, Caroline Elizabeth [Miss] .. .. .             | .. .. .               |                      | Campbell, Isabella, Miss .. .. .          | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   | S.M.                 |
| Young, Margaret Catherine, Miss .. .. .              | Otago .. .. .         | A.                   | Campbell, James Barland Irvine .. .. .    | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      |
| <i>D2.</i>   |                       |                      | Campbell, Jane, Miss .. .. .              | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Aldridge, George William .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Campbell, Jessie, Miss .. .. .            | .. .. .               |                      |
| Anderson, Agnes, Miss .. .. .                        | Otago .. .. .         |                      | Campbell, John (iv) .. .. .               | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Anderson, Ann Catherine, Miss .. .. .                | Otago .. .. .         | S.M.                 | Carse, Harry .. .. .                      | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Anderson, George .. .. .                             | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Carson, Annie Margaret, Miss .. .. .      | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      |
| Anderson, Helen Maud, Miss .. .. .                   | .. .. .               |                      | Carter, Lena Pearl Seaman, Miss .. .. .   | .. .. .               |                      |
| Anderson, Isabella, Mrs. .. .. .                     | .. .. .               |                      | Chapman, Gertrude, Miss .. .. .           | .. .. .               |                      |
| Anderson, Marianne, Mrs. .. .. .                     | Southland .. .. .     |                      | Chapman, Henry John .. .. .               | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Anderson, Millicent Charlotte Margaret, Miss .. .. . | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Chapman, Jessie Moore, Miss .. .. .       | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      |
| Anderson, Peter John .. .. .                         | Otago .. .. .         | S.M.                 | Chapman, Lucy, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Anderson, Rosaline, Miss .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Charles, Mary Jane, Miss .. .. .          | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Ansley, Arthur Frederick Thomas .. .. .              | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Charles, Robert .. .. .                   | .. .. .               |                      |
| Appleby, William Barker .. .. .                      | Otago .. .. .         |                      | Christian, Amy Jane, Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .               |                      |
| Arcus, Laurence Herbert .. .. .                      | Wellington .. .. .    |                      | Christie, Florence Bertha, Mrs. .. .. .   | .. .. .               |                      |
| Aris, Elizabeth Gray [Miss] .. .. .                  | .. .. .               |                      | Clapham, James Wilfred .. .. .            | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      |
| Armitage, Rose Emma, Miss .. .. .                    | Wellington .. .. .    | M.                   | Clark, Alexander .. .. .                  | Southland .. .. .     |                      |
| Ash, Eva Mary [Miss] .. .. .                         | .. .. .               |                      | Clark, Charles William .. .. .            | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Askew, Laura Louise, Mrs. .. .. .                    | (Native school)       |                      | Clark, Florence Ricketts, Miss .. .. .    | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Aubin, Lilian Annie, Miss .. .. .                    | .. .. .               |                      | Clarke, Mary Anne Cecilia, Miss .. .. .   | Wellington .. .. .    | S.M.                 |
| Badger, Hilda Mary, Miss .. .. .                     | Auckland .. .. .      | S.M.                 | Clayton, John Charles .. .. .             | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      |
| Baird, John Henry .. .. .                            | .. .. .               |                      | Clemance, Philip Henry .. .. .            | (Native school)       |                      |
| Baker, Mary Eliza, Miss .. .. .                      | .. .. .               |                      | Clulee, Grace, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Ball, Alice Annie, Miss .. .. .                      | .. .. .               |                      | Cole, Adelaide Alice Murray, Miss .. .. . | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Banks, Hannah, Mrs. .. .. .                          | (Native school)       | A.M.                 | Comer, Edith Rose, Miss .. .. .           | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Bannerman, William .. .. .                           | .. .. .               |                      | Connolly, Mary, Miss .. .. .              | (Private)             |                      |
| Baragwanath, John .. .. .                            | .. .. .               |                      | Cook, Ada Monica, Miss .. .. .            | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Barker, Meta, Miss .. .. .                           | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Cook, Eleanor Nugent, Miss .. .. .        | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Barlow, Miriam Violette, Miss .. .. .                | .. .. .               |                      | Cook, Jessie, Miss .. .. .                | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      |
| Barr, Muriel Lillian, Miss .. .. .                   | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Cooke, Alice Bertha, Miss .. .. .         | .. .. .               |                      |
| Barton, Mary Ellen, Miss .. .. .                     | N. Canterbury .. .. . | M.                   | Cooper, Charles Wallis .. .. .            | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Baskiville, Walter Charles Leslie .. .. .            | Wellington .. .. .    |                      | Cooper, Edith Margaret, Miss .. .. .      | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Bastin, Ida Elvina, Miss .. .. .                     | Nelson .. .. .        | M.                   | Cooper, Ethel Ruth, Miss .. .. .          | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Batchelor, Amelia Jane, Mrs. .. .. .                 | .. .. .               |                      | Corbet, William .. .. .                   | .. .. .               |                      |
| Battersby, Margaret Nicholson, Miss .. .. .          | Wellington .. .. .    | S.M.                 | Corbett, Robert John .. .. .              | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Bell, Alice, Miss .. .. .                            | Auckland .. .. .      | S.M.                 | Cottingham, Edith Mary, Miss .. .. .      | .. .. .               |                      |
| Bell, George Mullan .. .. .                          | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      | Cowie, Elizabeth Curle, Miss .. .. .      | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Bell, Mary Jane, Miss .. .. .                        | Westland .. .. .      |                      | Cowles, Sarah Alice, Miss .. .. .         | Taranaki .. .. .      |                      |
| Benner, Maud Charlotte, Miss .. .. .                 | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Craddock, Mary Amelia, Miss .. .. .       | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Benzoni, Frances Eleanor Sophia, Miss .. .. .        | Wellington .. .. .    |                      | Cragg, Bertha, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Best, Frank Dockery .. .. .                          | Marlborough .. .. .   |                      | Crawford, Maud Marian, Miss .. .. .       | .. .. .               |                      |
| Best, Thornton Richard .. .. .                       | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      | Cray, Agnes Eliza Deuba [Miss] .. .. .    | .. .. .               |                      |
| Biggar, Mary Maxwell, Miss .. .. .                   | Southland .. .. .     |                      | Cross, Ada Maria, Miss .. .. .            | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Bisset, Elizabeth Alice, Miss .. .. .                | Wellington .. .. .    |                      | Cullens, Emily, Miss .. .. .              | .. .. .               |                      |
| Black, Elsie Violet, Miss .. .. .                    | .. .. .               |                      | Curd, Hannah, Miss .. .. .                | .. .. .               |                      |
| Black, Grace, Miss .. .. .                           | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      | Cussen, Eily Benedict, Miss .. .. .       | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
| Blackett, George .. .. .                             | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Cussen, Kathleen, Miss .. .. .            | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      |
| Bland, Eliza Jane, Mrs. .. .. .                      | .. .. .               |                      | Darling, Rosy, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Blow, Harold Isbister .. .. .                        | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Davidson, Andrew .. .. .                  | .. .. .               |                      |
| Bond, Ethel Eva, Miss .. .. .                        | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Davidson, Jessie Laura, Miss .. .. .      | Wellington .. .. .    |                      |
| Bongard, Emily, Miss .. .. .                         | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Davidson, May, Miss .. .. .               | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Bonnington, Rosamond, Miss .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | David, Edward .. .. .                     | Otago .. .. .         |                      |
| Bourke, Mary, Miss .. .. .                           | Wanganui .. .. .      |                      | Dingwall, Elizabeth, Mrs. .. .. .         | N. Canterbury .. .. . | M.                   |
| Bowden, Bessie Ethel, Miss .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Doyle, Theresa, Miss .. .. .              | Nelson .. .. .        |                      |
| Bower, Eva, Miss .. .. .                             | Auckland .. .. .      |                      | Duncan, Agnes, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      |
| Brace, Ethel Naomi Sarah, Miss .. .. .               | .. .. .               |                      | Duncan, Robena, Miss .. .. .              | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      |
| Bradbury, Annie Ellen, Miss .. .. .                  | Hawke's Bay .. .. .   |                      | Dundas, Jessie Ann, Miss .. .. .          | Southland .. .. .     |                      |
| Bradley, Lily, Mrs. .. .. .                          | N. Canterbury .. .. . |                      | Dunlop, Isabella, Miss .. .. .            | .. .. .               |                      |
|  |                       |                      | Duxbury, Caroline, Mrs. .. .. .           | .. .. .               |                      |
|  |                       |                      | Dyson, Elsie Charlotte, Miss .. .. .      | Auckland .. .. .      |                      |
|  |                       |                      | Eason, Harry Albert .. .. .               | Taranaki .. .. .      |                      |

| Name.   | Engagement.       | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| D2—continued.                                   |                   |                      |
| Elder, Jessie Jane, Miss ..                     | Otago             |                      |
| Elliott, Sydney James ..                        | ..                |                      |
| Eslick, Violet Irene, Miss ..                   | Auckland          |                      |
| Evans, Alice, Miss ..                           | ..                |                      |
| Ewart, Jane, Miss ..                            | N. Canterbury     |                      |
| Falconer, Jeannie, Miss ..                      | ..                |                      |
| Fallows, Mary Ruth Ellen, Miss ..               | Wellington        |                      |
| Fanning, James Francis ..                       | Wellington        |                      |
| Fawcett, Anna Jane, Miss ..                     | Auckland          |                      |
| Fegans, Frances Marline, Miss ..                | ..                |                      |
| Feist, Emma Josephine, Mrs. ..                  | ..                |                      |
| Fisher, Nellie Worsley, Miss ..                 | ..                |                      |
| Flaherty, Morgan Daniel ..                      | (Industr'l sch'l) |                      |
| Flux, Gladys Millington [Miss] ..               | ..                |                      |
| Ford, Barbara, Miss ..                          | Auckland          |                      |
| Ford, Margaret, Miss ..                         | S. Canterbury     |                      |
| Fraser, Lucy St. Michael McKenzie, Miss ..      | Auckland          |                      |
| Fraser, Robert ..                               | ..                |                      |
| Fuller, Mary Maud, Miss ..                      | Auckland          |                      |
| Gago, Bessie, Miss ..                           | Wanganui          |                      |
| Galloway, Agnes Josephine [Miss] ..             | ..                |                      |
| Gamble, Frank William, M.A. ..                  | (High school)     | S.M.                 |
| Garrett, Frances Jane, Miss ..                  | Auckland          |                      |
| Garrey, Margaret, Miss ..                       | ..                |                      |
| Gascoigne, Sidney Charles ..                    | (Indus. school)   | S.M.                 |
| Gavey, Rose Langford [Miss] ..                  | ..                |                      |
| Gibson, Fanny, Miss ..                          | Wellington        |                      |
| Gillespie, Hilda Winifred, Miss ..              | ..                |                      |
| Gilmour, Nellie, Miss ..                        | Auckland ..       | S.M.                 |
| Gilmour, Lily, Miss ..                          | N. Canterbury     |                      |
| Glanville, Theresa, Mrs. ..                     | N. Canterbury     |                      |
| Golding, Jabez ..                               | Southland         |                      |
| Goldsbury, Montague ..                          | Wanganui          |                      |
| Goldsworthy, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..            | Auckland          |                      |
| Gordon, Jane Young, Miss ..                     | Wanganui          |                      |
| Goss, Esther Marcella, Mrs. ..                  | Auckland          |                      |
| Goudie, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..                 | Westland          |                      |
| Govan, Frances, Miss ..                         | Wanganui          |                      |
| Graham, Jane Stevenson Barr, Miss ..            | Otago             |                      |
| Graham, Julia Annie, Mrs. ..                    | ..                |                      |
| Gray, Agnes, Miss ..                            | Southland         |                      |
| Green, Samuel ..                                | Auckland          |                      |
| Greenslade, Mary Gidley, Miss ..                | Auckland          |                      |
| Greensmith, Edwin ..                            | (Native school)   |                      |
| Gregg, Annie, Mrs. ..                           | Southland         |                      |
| Gregory, Frederick William ..                   | Wellington        |                      |
| Guffie, Selina, Miss ..                         | Otago             |                      |
| Gunn, Elizabeth Martha, Miss ..                 | Wellington        |                      |
| Gutry, George Albert ..                         | Auckland ..       | S.M.                 |
| Haigh, Edith, Miss ..                           | ..                |                      |
| Harband, Beatrice Mary, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury     |                      |
| Harbidge, James ..                              | ..                |                      |
| Hardy, Margaret Mary, Miss ..                   | ..                |                      |
| Hargreaves, Alice Mary, Miss ..                 | Grey              |                      |
| Harkness, Jessie, Miss ..                       | Southland         |                      |
| Harris, Samuel ..                               | Auckland          |                      |
| Harrison, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..               | Otago             |                      |
| Harrison, Jessie Imlah, Mrs. ..                 | Taranaki          |                      |
| Harvey, Edith Mary, Miss ..                     | (Private)         |                      |
| Haslam, Emma Jessie [Miss] ..                   | ..                |                      |
| Hattaway, Martha, Miss ..                       | Auckland ..       | S.M.                 |
| Hawkes, Emma, Miss ..                           | Auckland          |                      |
| Hay, Sarah, Mrs. ..                             | ..                |                      |
| Hayes, Lucy, Miss ..                            | Wellington        |                      |
| Hefford, Jane Elizabeth, Miss ..                | ..                |                      |
| Henderson, Beattie Mary, Miss ..                | Taranaki          |                      |
| Hendry, George McInnes ..                       | Auckland          |                      |
| Hewitt, Lily Maude, Miss ..                     | N. Canterbury     |                      |
| Higgins, Florence Josephine, Miss ..            | Nelson            |                      |
| Higgins, Jessie, Miss ..                        | Wellington        |                      |
| Hill, Alfred Ernest ..                          | Auckland          |                      |
| Hill, Jessie Amelia, Miss ..                    | Nelson ..         | S.                   |
| Hill, Winifred Mary, Miss ..                    | Auckland ..       | S.M.                 |
| Hodges, Bithia Lillie Campbell, Miss ..         | Otago             |                      |
| Hogg, Sarah Jane, Miss ..                       | Otago             |                      |
| Hoggans, Alexander ..                           | Otago             |                      |
| Hogwood, Alice Winifred, Miss ..                | ..                |                      |
| Holm, Eva Mary, Miss ..                         | Wellington        |                      |
| Hopcraft, Flora Livingstone, Miss ..            | ..                |                      |
| Horneman, Flora Marion, Miss ..                 | ..                |                      |
| Horner, Hugh Henry ..                           | Wanganui ..       | S.M.                 |
| Hosking, Amelia Trembath Vera Dewsbury, Miss .. | Nelson            |                      |

| Name.                                    | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| D2—continued.                            |                 |                      |
| Howat, Helen Connell [Miss] ..           | ..              |                      |
| Howden, Ada Lily, Miss ..                | Wellington      |                      |
| Howden, Jessie Edith, Miss ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Howie, Florence Annie, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| Hughes, Edith Jessie [Miss] ..           | ..              |                      |
| Humphrey, Ernest James ..                | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Hurren, Mary Pomona, Miss ..             | Wellington      |                      |
| Ince, Eleanor Winifred, Miss ..          | Auckland        |                      |
| Iorns, Ivy Phoebe, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Jacobsen, Alice Grace [Miss] ..          | ..              |                      |
| Jameson, Esther Doris, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Jamieson, Isabella Macandrew, Miss ..    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Jamieson, Margaret, Miss ..              | ..              |                      |
| Jamieson, Robert Edward ..               | Auckland        |                      |
| Jardine, Edmund ..                       | ..              |                      |
| Jenkins, David Henry ..                  | Wellington      |                      |
| Johns, William Francis ..                | Auckland        |                      |
| Johnson, Edith Monica, Miss ..           | Wellington      |                      |
| Johnson, Helen Christina Wilkie, Miss .. | Otago           |                      |
| Johnston, Annie Charlotte, Miss ..       | ..              |                      |
| Johnston, Margaret Ann, Mrs. ..          | Westland        |                      |
| Johnston, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. ..        | (Native school) |                      |
| Jones, Marion Frances, Mrs. ..           | ..              |                      |
| Jones, Thomas Augustus ..                | ..              |                      |
| Jordan, Fanny Sarah, Miss ..             | Nelson          |                      |
| Just, Leonie Carine Bertha, Miss ..      | ..              |                      |
| Kain, John ..                            | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Kay, Margaret, Miss ..                   | Otago           |                      |
| Keane, Euphemia Ruby, Miss ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Kelcher, Annie, Mrs. ..                  | ..              |                      |
| Kelly, John (ii) ..                      | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Kelly, Thomas ..                         | Southland       |                      |
| Kendon, Eleanor Grace, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| Kent, Helen Mildred, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Killner, Elizabeth Dean, Miss ..         | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kime, Henrietta, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| King, Agnes Louisa, Miss ..              | ..              |                      |
| King, Catherine, Miss ..                 | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| King, Clara Melita Holmwood, Mrs. ..     | ..              |                      |
| King, Emily May, Miss ..                 | Auckland        |                      |
| King, Rosetta Ralston, Miss ..           | Otago           |                      |
| Kirkpatrick, Louisa Jane, Mrs. ..        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kuhtze, Miriam, Miss ..                  | Wanganui        |                      |
| Ladbrooke, Charlotte Jane, Miss ..       | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Ladley, Olive May, Miss ..               | Nelson ..       | S.M.                 |
| Lammas, Louisa, Miss ..                  | ..              |                      |
| Langdon, Arthur ..                       | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Larsen, Christian Richard ..             | Taranaki        |                      |
| Latimer, Ella, Mrs. ..                   | ..              |                      |
| Law, Henry ..                            | (Native school) |                      |
| Le Cocq, Walter Alfred ..                | Auckland        |                      |
| Leversedge, Edith Maud, Miss ..          | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Lewis, Ruth, Miss ..                     | ..              |                      |
| Lezard, Ida [Miss] ..                    | ..              |                      |
| Liddle, Christina Watson, Miss ..        | ..              |                      |
| Lindsay, Catherine, Miss ..              | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Lucas, Evelyne May, Miss ..              | Southland       |                      |
| Luxton, Lucy Burge, Miss ..              | ..              |                      |
| Lyon, Alice Eileen, Mrs. ..              | ..              |                      |
| Macalister, Itta, Miss ..                | Marlborough ..  | S.M.                 |
| Macalister, Ria, Miss ..                 | Marlborough ..  | S.M.                 |
| McCallum, Mary, Miss ..                  | Southland       |                      |
| McCarty, Catherine Mary, Miss ..         | Taranaki        |                      |
| McCowan, Margaret [Miss] ..              | ..              |                      |
| McCulloch, Christina, Miss ..            | ..              |                      |
| Macdonald, Isabella Mary, Miss ..        | ..              |                      |
| McDonnell, Johanna Margaret, Miss ..     | Wanganui        |                      |
| McElwee, Elizabeth, Miss ..              | Nelson          |                      |
| McGregor, Lois, Miss ..                  | Wellington      |                      |
| McGruther, John ..                       | Auckland        |                      |
| McInman, Emily Mary, Miss ..             | Southland       |                      |
| McIntosh, Janet Morton, Miss ..          | ..              |                      |
| Macintosh, Winifred Shaw, Mrs. ..        | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| McIntyre, Isabella, Miss ..              | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Mackay, Annie, Miss ..                   | Southland       |                      |
| Mackay, Duncan Henry ..                  | Wanganui        |                      |
| Mackay, Freida Margaret, Miss ..         | Auckland        |                      |
| Mackay, Gordon ..                        | (Native school) |                      |
| Mackellar, Jeanie Logan, Miss ..         | Wellington      |                      |
| McKenzie, Isabella Margaret, Miss ..     | Otago ..        | S.M.                 |
| McKenzie, John Alexander ..              | ..              |                      |
| McKeown, Emily Maria, Miss ..            | ..              |                      |
| McKeown, Mary Jane, Miss ..              | N. Canterbury   |                      |

| Name.                                | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| D2—continued.                        |                 |                      | D2—continued.                        |                 |                      |
| McKinnon, Jessie Helen, Miss ..      | ..              | ..                   | Riordan, Margaret Ann, Miss ..       | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| McLauchlan, Mabel Jane Ross, Miss    | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Roberts, Georgina, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Maclean, Charles (i) ..              | Auckland        | ..                   | Robertson, James (i) ..              | ..              | ..                   |
| McLean, Charles James ..             | Auckland        | ..                   | Roche, Emily, Miss ..                | Auckland        | ..                   |
| McLean, Elizabeth, Miss ..           | ..              | ..                   | Rockell, Dulcia Martina, Miss ..     | ..              | ..                   |
| McLean, William Hugh ..              | Wanganui        | ..                   | Rodgers, John ..                     | Wellington      | ..                   |
| McLeod, Janet (i), Miss ..           | Wanganui        | ..                   | Rogers, Emma Maria Warren, Miss      | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| McMillan, Margaret, Mrs. ..          | ..              | ..                   | Rose, Arthur William ..              | ..              | ..                   |
| McNaughton, Daisy Ellen, Miss        | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 | Rundle, Frederick Thomas ..          | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| McRae, Flora, Miss ..                | (Private)       | ..                   | Rutherford, Elizabeth Jane Middle-   | ..              | ..                   |
| Makeig, Grace Helena, Miss ..        | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | ton, Mrs. ..                         | ..              | ..                   |
| Mallabarr, Sophia, Miss ..           | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 | Rutherford, Wilhelmina Brown, Mrs.   | ..              | ..                   |
| Manifold, Dorothy, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Ryde, Henry John ..                  | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Manson, Nedby Mayhew ..              | Wellington ..   | M.                   | Scott, Annie (ii), Miss ..           | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Marriott, William George ..          | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Scott, Jane Clark, Miss ..           | ..              | ..                   |
| Martin, Edith, Miss ..               | Wellington      | ..                   | Scott, Margaret Christian, Miss ..   | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Martin, Laura, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   | Scott, Thomas Chapman Campbell ..    | ..              | ..                   |
| Matheson, Dorothy Elizabeth, Mrs.    | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 | Sergeant, Blanche Eva, Miss ..       | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Matheson, Dugald ..                  | (High school)   | ..                   | Shirliff, Kate Wainhouse, Miss ..    | ..              | ..                   |
| Matthews, Bertha Kate Gorton, Miss   | Auckland        | ..                   | Shrimpton, Janet, Mrs. ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Matthews, Howard ..                  | Wanganui        | ..                   | Sinclair, Elizabeth, Miss ..         | ..              | ..                   |
| May, William John ..                 | Auckland        | ..                   | Sinclair, Violet Blanche, Miss ..    | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Mayo, Ernest ..                      | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Skelton, Marcus Noble ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Merrie, Thomas ..                    | (Native school) | ..                   | Sloane, William James ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Miller, Hyman ..                     | Wellington      | ..                   | Smart, Margaret Agnes Lang, Miss     | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Miller, Mary Ann, Mrs. ..            | (Private)       | ..                   | Smith, Annie Jane, Miss ..           | ..              | ..                   |
| Millington, Edward ..                | ..              | ..                   | Smith, Edward (ii) ..                | Southland       | ..                   |
| Milne, Annie Jane, Miss ..           | Otago ..        | S.M.                 | Smith, Frances Harriett, Miss ..     | Southland       | ..                   |
| Milne, Euphemia, Miss ..             | ..              | ..                   | Smith, Frank Hedley ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Mitchell, Janet Louise, Miss         | Otago ..        | S.M.                 | Smith, Gertrude Isabel, Miss ..      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Moon, Mark Henry ..                  | Auckland        | ..                   | Smith, Lucy Evelyn Digby, Miss ..    | Otago           | ..                   |
| Moor, William James ..               | Auckland        | ..                   | Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs. ..      | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Moore, Elizabeth, Miss ..            | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Stagpoole, Thomas ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Moore, Isabella, Miss ..             | ..              | ..                   | Stanton, Catherine Mary, Miss ..     | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Moore-Jones, Herbert John ..         | Auckland        | ..                   | Stanton, Elizabeth Annie, Miss ..    | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Morris, Gerald ..                    | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Steele, Elizabeth, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Moses, William Henry ..              | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Stenhouse, Christina, Miss ..        | Southland       | ..                   |
| Muir, Eva Jane, Mrs. ..              | ..              | ..                   | Stevens, Winifrid Laura, Miss ..     | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Muir, Margaret Murdoch, Miss         | Auckland        | ..                   | Stewart, Lily, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Murdoch, Sarah, Miss ..              | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Stone, Alfred Ernest ..              | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Murphy, Ellen, Miss (i) ..           | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Stretton, Clarice, Miss ..           | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Murphy, Frank Gabriel ..             | Otago ..        | ..                   | Stuckey, Dorothy Ellen, Miss         | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Murray, Ellen Jane, Mrs. ..          | ..              | ..                   | Sutherland, Emma Caroline, Mrs. ..   | ..              | ..                   |
| Newick, Florence, Mrs. ..            | Auckland        | ..                   | Tansey, Mary Jane, Miss ..           | (Private) ..    | M.                   |
| Newland, Edwin James ..              | Otago ..        | M.                   | Taylor, Helen Anne [Miss] ..         | ..              | ..                   |
| Newlands, Maggie, Miss ..            | Otago ..        | ..                   | Taylor, Lillias Oswald, Miss ..      | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Nicholson, Ada, Mrs. ..              | Otago ..        | ..                   | Thomas, Annie, Mrs. ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Nielson, Albert ..                   | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Thomas, Walter ..                    | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Nixon, Elizabeth Ada, Miss ..        | Auckland        | ..                   | Thompson, Agnes, Miss ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| O'Donoghoe, Edward ..                | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Thompson, Annie Lyna, Miss ..        | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Oliver, Amy Ellen Elizabeth, Miss    | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Thomson, Albert Henry William ..     | ..              | ..                   |
| Olson, Walter Henry ..               | Wellington      | ..                   | Thomson, Archibald ..                | Otago ..        | S.M.                 |
| Ormandy, Elsie Matilda, Miss ..      | ..              | ..                   | Thomson, Hugh Fleming ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Ormandy, Guy Nathan ..               | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Thomson, Magnus ..                   | Otago           | ..                   |
| O'Sullivan, Frances Theresa, Miss .. | Marlborough ..  | S.M.                 | Thomson, Mary Margaret, Mrs. ..      | Westland        | ..                   |
| Oxby, Annie Elizabeth, Miss ..       | ..              | ..                   | Threkeld, Isabella Mary, Mrs. ..     | ..              | ..                   |
| Parkin, Emily Maude, Miss ..         | ..              | ..                   | Tidmarsh, Henry Herbert Collins ..   | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Parlane, Andrew ..                   | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Tisdall, Estelle Adelaide, Miss ..   | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Pascoe, Lucy, Mrs. ..                | Auckland        | ..                   | Tomlinson, Esther Ann, Mrs. ..       | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Pasley, Margaret Sabine, Miss        | ..              | ..                   | Trevena, Albert James ..             | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Paterson, Thomas ..                  | Otago ..        | ..                   | Tucker, Edith Clarissa Minnie, Miss  | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Paterson, William Aird ..            | Otago ..        | ..                   | Tuely, Catherine Bertha, Miss ..     | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Pavitt, Norman Wilfred ..            | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Tuffin, Margaret Sutherland, Miss    | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Pearson, Agnes Aitken, Miss ..       | ..              | ..                   | Tulloch, Elizabeth, Miss ..          | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Percy, David McIntosh ..             | Otago ..        | ..                   | Turnbull, Katharine Agnes, Miss ..   | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Phillips, John Stephens ..           | Auckland        | ..                   | Turner, Marion Sandilands, Mrs. ..   | ..              | ..                   |
| Picken, Jessie Mary Davidson, Miss   | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Upton, Frederick George ..           | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Pope, George Henry ..                | Taranaki        | ..                   | Waddell, William Herbert ..          | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Potts, Mary Isabel [Miss] ..         | ..              | ..                   | Wade, Catherine, Mrs. ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Potts, Wilhelmina Sarah, Miss        | Westland        | ..                   | Walker, Louis John ..                | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Pratt, Colonel Frank ..              | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Walker, Theodore Henry Adolphus      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Prendeville, Phoebe Margaret, Miss   | Wellington      | ..                   | Walsh, Elizabeth Margaret, Miss ..   | Nelson          | ..                   |
| Puffett, Annie Livingstone, Miss     | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Walters, Ernest James ..             | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Quartermain, George ..               | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Walton, Margaret Catherine, Miss     | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Ramsay, Williamina Allan, Miss       | Southland       | ..                   | Ward, Agnes, Mrs. ..                 | Southland       | ..                   |
| Rankin, Elizabeth Ellen, Miss ..     | ..              | ..                   | Wardle, Charlotte Elizabeth, Miss .. | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Ray, Annie Rebekah, Mrs. ..          | ..              | ..                   | Warner, Helen Agnes, Miss ..         | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Read, Annie Enid, Mrs. ..            | ..              | ..                   | Warren, Nelly, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Relling, Thorsten Frederick          | Auckland        | ..                   | Watson, Florence, Miss ..            | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Renshaw, Mary Ellen, Mrs. ..         | ..              | ..                   | Watson, John ..                      | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Renton, William (i) ..               | ..              | ..                   | Watson, John ..                      | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Richards, Nora [Miss] ..             | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Watson, Mary Helen Cranston, Miss    | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Riddell, Edith Rose, Miss ..         | ..              | ..                   | Watts, Walter James ..               | ..              | S.M.                 |
| ..                                   | ..              | ..                   | Waugh, Margaret Annie Phillips, Miss | ..              | ..                   |



| Name.                                   | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>D2—continued.</i>                    |                 |                      |
| Waygood, James Evans ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Webber, Jane, Miss ..                   | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Webber, Joseph William ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Webster, Elizabeth, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Weeks, Charlotte Barbara, Mrs. ..       | ..              | ..                   |
| Wheeler, Elizabeth Alice, Miss ..       | ..              | ..                   |
| Whitaker, Kathleen Margaret [Miss]      | ..              | ..                   |
| Whitbread-Edwards, Dorothy Louisa, Miss | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Whitcombe, Minnie Agnes, Miss ..        | Wellington      | ..                   |
| White, Janet Anne, Miss ..              | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Whitmore, Ella Jane, Miss ..            | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Wild, Herbert Arthur ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilkinson, Caroline Mary, Mrs. ..       | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Wilkinson, Henry Robert ..              | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Williams, Agnes Mary Trengove, Miss     | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Williams, Enid, Miss ..                 | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Williamson, Alice Gabriel, Mrs. ..      | ..              | ..                   |
| Williamson, John (i) ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Willis, Frances Alice, Miss ..          | ..              | ..                   |
| Willis, Henry ..                        | ..              | ..                   |
| Wills, Isabel Mair, Mrs. ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilson, Frank Alexander ..              | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilson, Grace Evelyn, Miss ..           | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilson, Oney Elsie, Mrs. ..             | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| Wilson, Ruth [Miss] ..                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilson, Violet Maude, Miss ..           | ..              | ..                   |
| Withell, Charles William ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Withers, Isabella Currie, Mrs. ..       | ..              | ..                   |
| Woodhead, Ambler ..                     | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Woodhill, Ellen [Miss] ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Woodhouse, Margaret Agnes, Miss         | Otago           | ..                   |
| Woodward, Elizabeth, Miss ..            | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Wootten, Jessie Constance, Miss ..      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Worsley, George Arthur ..               | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Wright, Julia Catherine, Miss ..        | Nelson          | ..                   |
| Wylde, Robert Eglesfield ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Yates, William Melville ..              | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Young, Ida [Miss] ..                    | ..              | ..                   |
| Young, Mabel Florence, Miss ..          | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Ziesler, Freja Lina, Miss ..            | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| <i>E2.</i>                              |                 |                      |
| Aitchison, Louisa Mary, Miss ..         | Otago           | ..                   |
| Albert, Sarah Elizabeth, Miss ..        | ..              | ..                   |
| Alexander, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..      | Nelson          | ..                   |
| Andrews, Ada Helen, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Angove, Alice Hilda, Miss ..            | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Annett, Alice [Miss] ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Armstrong, Christina Margaret, Miss     | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Ballance, Alfred Charles ..             | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Ballantyne, Agnes Jane, Miss ..         | ..              | ..                   |
| Bannister, Matilda Emma, Miss ..        | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Barker, Sara, Mrs. ..                   | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Barkley, Ethel Ida Maud Mary, Miss      | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Barlow, Gertrude Elise, Miss ..         | ..              | ..                   |
| Barlow, Margaret, Mrs. ..               | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Barnhill, Margaret Lucy, Miss ..        | ..              | ..                   |
| Bates, Jane, Mrs. ..                    | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Bell, Marion Menary, Miss ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Berry, Lavinia Mary, Mrs. ..            | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Bicheno, Eva [Miss] ..                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Bird, Florence Rosina, Miss ..          | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Bird, Kate Bayliff, Miss ..             | Nelson          | ..                   |
| Birkett, Emma, Mrs. ..                  | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| Blades, Bithiah, Miss ..                | ..              | ..                   |
| Blyth, Thomas Arthur ..                 | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Bocock, James Henry ..                  | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| Bollard, Marion Beatrice, Miss ..       | ..              | ..                   |
| Bolton, Edwin Claude ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Bonnin, John Liefchild ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Bott, Amelia, Miss ..                   | ..              | ..                   |
| Bower, Jessie, Miss ..                  | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Brabazon, Mary, Miss ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Brett, Evelyn Lillian, Miss ..          | ..              | ..                   |
| Brodie, Joanna, Mrs. ..                 | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Brown, Clara Jane, Mrs. ..              | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Bruce, Sarah Cumings, Miss ..           | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Brunton, Helen Orr [Miss] ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Bryant, Catherine Alice, Miss ..        | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Bryant, James Thomas ..                 | ..              | ..                   |
| Bunn, Mary, Miss ..                     | (Private)       | ..                   |
| Cameron, Sarah, Mrs. ..                 | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| Campbell, Annie Eliza, Mrs. ..          | Auckland        | ..                   |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>E2—continued.</i>                        |                 |                      |
| Campbell, Mary Annie Elsie, Miss ..         | Southland       | ..                   |
| Cardno, Elizabeth, Miss ..                  | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Casey, Clara Emily, Miss ..                 | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Cave, Clara Amelia Cullis, Mrs. ..          | ..              | ..                   |
| Chapman, Ellen Nora Isabella Mary, Miss     | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Christy, Agnes Catherine Mary, Miss         | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Clark, Catherine Elizabeth, Mrs. ..         | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Coady, Ellen, Mrs. ..                       | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Coleman, Annie Elizabeth, Mrs. ..           | ..              | ..                   |
| Connell, Elizabeth Ellison, Mrs. ..         | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Cook, Amelia Ann, Miss ..                   | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Cooke, Jessie Blanche, Miss ..              | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Corbett, Annie, Mrs. ..                     | ..              | ..                   |
| Cowens, Janet, Mrs. ..                      | ..              | ..                   |
| Cran, Elizabeth Bell, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Cumming, Eliza, Miss ..                     | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Cusack, James ..                            | Southland       | ..                   |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Miss ..                   | ..              | ..                   |
| Dawson, Ada, Mrs. ..                        | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Day, Florence Mabel, Miss ..                | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Dean, Margaret Agnes Isabella Garlick, Miss | ..              | ..                   |
| Dillon, Frances Lily, Mrs. ..               | Otago           | ..                   |
| Doherty, Kate (i), Miss ..                  | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Duffin, Annie, Mrs. ..                      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Duffus, Elizabeth Paul, Miss ..             | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Duncan, Kate, Miss ..                       | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Ellson, Emma, Mrs. ..                       | ..              | ..                   |
| Elmsly, Frederick ..                        | ..              | ..                   |
| Emerson, Annie Jane, Miss ..                | ..              | ..                   |
| Evans, Ada Helen, Miss ..                   | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Evans, Albert Henry ..                      | ..              | ..                   |
| Fellingham, Rebecca, Miss ..                | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Fielder, Elizabeth Mary, Miss ..            | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Fisher, Esau ..                             | ..              | ..                   |
| Fleming, Elspeth Murray, Mrs. ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Fraser, Frances, Mrs. ..                    | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Fraser, Jessie Annie, Miss ..               | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Fuller, Violet Ethel, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Gapper, Bernard Richard ..                  | Nelson          | ..                   |
| Geddes, Emilie Sophia, Miss ..              | Otago           | ..                   |
| George, Ethel May, Miss ..                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Gibb, Robert ..                             | ..              | ..                   |
| Gillibrand, Winifred, Miss ..               | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Glanville, William John ..                  | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Goldsbury, Alfred ..                        | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Gray, John Anderson ..                      | ..              | ..                   |
| Guiney, Margaret Anne, Mrs. ..              | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Haeusler, Emily Mary Louisa, Mrs.           | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Halley, Isabella Milne, Miss ..             | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Hamerton, Annis Eliza, Miss ..              | Taranaki        | ..                   |
| Hamlin, Alethea Sophia Osborne, Miss        | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Hardie, Margaret, Miss ..                   | Southland       | ..                   |
| Hardy, Helena Harriet, Miss ..              | ..              | ..                   |
| Harris, Annie Maude, Miss ..                | ..              | ..                   |
| Harris, Rose Earl, Mrs. ..                  | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Harrison, Jane Margaret, Mrs. ..            | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Haskell, Amy Emma, Miss ..                  | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Hassing, George Magnus ..                   | Southland       | ..                   |
| Hastings, Elizabeth McTurk, Miss            | ..              | ..                   |
| Hayman, Frederick James ..                  | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Henderson, Annie Harman, Mrs. ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Hewitt, Emma Elizabeth, Miss ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Hewitt, Florence Nightingale, Miss          | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Hill, Edith Amy, Miss ..                    | ..              | ..                   |
| Hogg, Ellen Catherine, Miss ..              | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Hogg, Jenny Glanville, Mrs. ..              | ..              | ..                   |
| Hogwood, Robert ..                          | ..              | ..                   |
| Horan, Thomas ..                            | ..              | ..                   |
| Howie, Elizabeth Annie, Mrs. ..             | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Hubbard, Charles Conrad ..                  | (Native school) | ..                   |
| Humphreys, Joseph William ..                | ..              | ..                   |
| Ingley, Mary, Mrs. ..                       | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Jacob, Margaret Hemment, Miss ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Jacobsen, Ethel Grace [Miss] ..             | ..              | ..                   |
| Jeffries, Laura, Miss ..                    | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Jennings, Edward Ivory ..                   | ..              | ..                   |
| Johns, William Elgar ..                     | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Johnston, Margaret (ii), Miss ..            | ..              | ..                   |
| Johnston, Sarah Anne, Miss ..               | ..              | ..                   |
| Keaney, Annie, Miss ..                      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Kelly, Elizabeth, Miss ..                   | Auckland        | ..                   |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.      | Ground of Promotion. | Name.  | Engagement.        | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>E2—continued.</i>                        |                  |                      | <i>E2—continued.</i>                         |                    |                      |
| Kendall, Gertrude, Mrs. . . . .             | Wanganui         |                      | Slattery, Julia Cecelia, Miss . . . .        | Wanganui . . . .   | M.                   |
| Laird, Emma Perfect, Miss . . . .           | Wanganui         |                      | Sloan, Caroline, Miss . . . .                | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| Lea, William Samuel . . . .                 | Southland        |                      | Sloan, Emily, Miss . . . .                   | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| Leighton, Mary Jane, Mrs. . . . .           | Wellington       |                      | Small, Annie Taylor, Miss . . . .            | Auckland           |                      |
| Lindsay, Elizabeth Earl, Miss . . . .       | ..               |                      | Smith, Kate Elizabeth, Miss . . . .          | Taranaki           |                      |
| Linn, Mary Isabella, Mrs. . . . .           | Southland        |                      | Smith, Margaret Jemima, Miss . . . .         | ..                 |                      |
| Lock, Gertrude Jane, Miss . . . .           | Wanganui         |                      | Snook, Ada Jane, Miss . . . .                | Nelson             |                      |
| Lorking, Walter Harry . . . .               | ..               |                      | Soundy, Carrie Audley, Miss . . . .          | Hawke's Bay        |                      |
| Lough, Frederic . . . .                     | ..               |                      | South, Moses . . . .                         | (Native school)    |                      |
| Lovatt, Mary, Miss . . . .                  | ..               |                      | Southberg, Eleanor, Miss . . . .             | Southland          |                      |
| McCosh, Samuel Dale . . . .                 | Wanganui         |                      | Spence, Mary Letitia, Miss . . . .           | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| McCreeedy, William . . . .                  | ..               |                      | Stables, Mary, Miss . . . .                  | Wanganui           |                      |
| McDonald, Christina (i), [Miss] . . . .     | ..               |                      | Stace, Olive Martha, Miss . . . .            | ..                 |                      |
| McDonogh, Aimée Mary, Miss . . . .          | Auckland         |                      | Stancombe, Mary, Mrs. . . . .                | Southland          |                      |
| McElroy, John . . . .                       | Auckland         |                      | Stanton, Edith Emma Fannie, Miss . . . .     | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| McEwen, Alethea Hope Andrina, Miss . . . .  | Wanganui         |                      | Stephens, Mary Mackintosh, Miss . . . .      | ..                 |                      |
| Macey, Nellie Marie Stuart [Miss] . . . .   | ..               |                      | Stewart, James . . . .                       | ..                 |                      |
| McGregor, Margaret (i), Mrs. . . . .        | Auckland         |                      | Symonds, Mary Letitia, Mrs. . . . .          | Auckland           |                      |
| McGregor, Margaret McMillan, Mrs. . . . .   | Auckland         |                      | Thompson, Emma Elizabeth, Miss . . . .       | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| McKay, Annie Isabella, Miss . . . .         | Taranaki         |                      | Thompson, Hinemarama, Mrs. . . . .           | ..                 |                      |
| McKay, Christina Flora, Mrs. . . . .        | ..               |                      | Thompson, Katie Eliza, Miss . . . .          | ..                 |                      |
| McKay, Donald Alexander . . . .             | Auckland         |                      | Thomson, Annie, Miss . . . .                 | Southland          |                      |
| McKinnon, Charles . . . .                   | Otago            |                      | Tidd, Emily Eleanor, Miss . . . .            | Auckland           |                      |
| MacKinnon, Maud, Miss . . . .               | ..               |                      | Tills, Ethel Elizabeth, Miss . . . .         | Auckland           |                      |
| McLennan, Jane Ann, Mrs. . . . .            | Auckland         |                      | Townsend, Edith Maude, Miss . . . .          | S. Canterbury      |                      |
| McNab, Annie Elizabeth, Miss . . . .        | ..               |                      | Townsend, Ethel Marion, Miss . . . .         | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| MacPherson, Rebecca, Mrs. . . . .           | Nelson           |                      | Udy, Annie, Miss . . . .                     | Auckland           |                      |
| Mahoney, Harriet Isabella, Mrs. . . . .     | (Native school)  | S.M.                 | Usher, Agnes, Miss . . . .                   | Auckland           |                      |
| Marshall, Elizabeth Annie, Mrs. . . . .     | ..               |                      | Vincent, Louisa, Miss . . . .                | Auckland           |                      |
| Marshall, Leslie Cunningham . . . .         | ..               |                      | Warren, Minnow Fleda Inez, Miss . . . .      | Wellington         |                      |
| Martin, Annie, Miss . . . .                 | Nelson           |                      | Watson, Joseph . . . .                       | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| Mason, Frederick William . . . .            | Taranaki         |                      | Webb, Frances Eliza, Mrs. . . . .            | ..                 |                      |
| Mathieson, Margaret Josephine, Mrs. . . . . | Auckland         |                      | Williams, Mary Anne, Miss . . . .            | Wellington         |                      |
| Meek, Ada Mary, Miss . . . .                | Southland        |                      | Wilson, Jane, Miss . . . .                   | ..                 |                      |
| Menzies, John (ii) . . . .                  | S. Canterbury    |                      | Wilson, Jessie (ii), Miss . . . .            | ..                 |                      |
| Metge, Winifred Toler, Miss . . . .         | Auckland         |                      | Wilson, Louisa, Miss . . . .                 | ..                 |                      |
| Millard, Arthur James . . . .               | Southland        |                      | Wilson, Lucy Isabel, Miss . . . .            | Auckland           |                      |
| Miller, Ethel, Mrs. . . . .                 | (Native school)  |                      | Wilson, Mary Rowbotham, Mrs. . . . .         | Southland          |                      |
| Mitchell, Janet, Miss . . . .               | Wellington       |                      | Woodford, Kate Sarah, Miss . . . .           | ..                 |                      |
| Molloy, Jane Anne, Miss . . . .             | ..               |                      | Wright, Gwendoline Florence, Miss . . . .    | Nelson             |                      |
| Moore, Euphemia Jane, Miss . . . .          | Nelson           |                      | York, Rachel Wallace, Mrs. . . . .           | ..                 |                      |
| Moore, Marguerite Dorothy [Miss] . . . .    | ..               |                      | Yortt, Hilda Maria, Miss . . . .             | ..                 |                      |
| Morrison, Catherine Ann, Miss . . . .       | Nelson           |                      | Young, Lilian, Miss . . . .                  | ..                 |                      |
| Moss, Mary Emma, Mrs. . . . .               | ..               |                      |  |                    |                      |
| Muir, Minnie, Miss . . . .                  | Auckland         |                      | A3.  |                    |                      |
| Müller, Nicolaus Ludwig Friedrich . . . .   | N. Canterbury    |                      | Amess, Arthur Hewton Ross, M.A. . . . .      | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| Murdoch, James . . . .                      | ..               |                      | Fitt, Arthur Benjamin, M.A. . . . .          | ..                 |                      |
| Murphy, Kate, Miss . . . .                  | Southland        |                      | Gordon, William Patteson Pollock, . . . .    | ..                 | A                    |
| Murrish, Charlotte, Miss . . . .            | ..               |                      | B.A.   |                    |                      |
| Newbegin, Martha Ann, Miss . . . .          | Auckland         |                      | Gow, Harriett, M.A., Miss . . . .            | Otago              |                      |
| Newton, Mary, Miss . . . .                  | ..               |                      | Ironsides, Anne Forsythe, M.A., Miss . . . . | (High school)      |                      |
| Nicholls, Dora, Miss . . . .                | N. Canterbury    |                      | Keith, Isabella Maude, M.A., Miss . . . .    | ..                 |                      |
| O'Donnell, Mary Evelyn, Miss . . . .        | Wanganui         |                      | Kibblewhite, Bruce Melville, B.A. . . . .    | Hawke's Bay        |                      |
| Officer, Dorcas Elizabeth, Mrs. . . . .     | Auckland         |                      | King, Esther Annie, M.A., Miss . . . .       | ..                 |                      |
| Overton, William Robert . . . .             | Southland        |                      | McLeod, Janet (ii), M.A., Miss . . . .       | ..                 |                      |
| Palmer, Gertrude, Miss . . . .              | Auckland         |                      | Morgan, Frederick John, M.Sc. . . . .        | Taranaki           |                      |
| Pascoe, Ada, Miss . . . .                   | ..               |                      | Neilson, Isabella, M.A., Miss . . . .        | Westland           | S.M.                 |
| Patrick, Hannah Matoaka Mann, Miss . . . .  | N. Canterbury    |                      | Opie, Gwen Liliias Fanny, M.A., . . . .      | (High school)      |                      |
| Paul, Ellen, Miss . . . .                   | Wellington       |                      | M.Sc., Miss . . . .                          | ..                 |                      |
| Penholz, Augusta, Miss . . . .              | ..               |                      | Parr, Cuthbert, M.A. . . . .                 | Otago              |                      |
| Pettit, Barbara McLeay, Mrs. . . . .        | ..               |                      | Paterson, John Gladstone, M.A., . . . .      | (High school)      |                      |
| Pickett, James Andrew . . . .               | ..               |                      | M.Sc.  |                    |                      |
| Piercy, Florence Marion Sena, Miss . . . .  | Wanganui . . . . | S.M.                 | Robertson, Daisy Rose Hillin, M.A., . . . .  | (High school)      |                      |
| Quinn, Elizabeth Conway, Miss . . . .       | Auckland         |                      | Miss . . . .                                 | ..                 |                      |
| Quinton, Ellen Harriet, Miss . . . .        | Nelson           |                      | Shanahan, Edward William, B.A. . . . .       | ..                 |                      |
| Ralston, Jane Graham, Miss . . . .          | (Industr'lsch'l) |                      | Slocombe, Nellie, M.A., Miss . . . .         | ..                 |                      |
| Ray, Josephine, Miss . . . .                | ..               |                      | Stewart, Charles Alexander, M.A. . . . .     | (M. & T.)          |                      |
| Reaks, Henry James . . . .                  | Auckland         |                      | Taylor, Cuthbert Hargreaves, M.A., . . . .   | ..                 |                      |
| Reed, Amelia Dora, Miss . . . .             | Wanganui         |                      | LL.B.  |                    |                      |
| Rigby, Eliza Anne, Mrs. . . . .             | Auckland         |                      | Thompson, Marion Beatrice, M.A., . . . .     | ..                 |                      |
| Robertson, Annie Grace, Miss . . . .        | ..               |                      | Mrs. . . . .                                 | ..                 |                      |
| Robinson, Alice, Miss . . . .               | Wellington       |                      | Uttley, William Marsland, M.A. . . . .       | (High school)      |                      |
| Rooney, Christina, Mrs. . . . .             | ..               |                      | Ward, Emily Rosena, M.A., Miss . . . .       | (High school)      |                      |
| Ryan, Arabella Colthurst, Miss . . . .      | ..               |                      | Wauchop, William Simon, M.A. . . . .         | N. Canterbury      |                      |
| Samson, Hettie Maud [Miss] . . . .          | ..               |                      |  |                    |                      |
| Scott, William White . . . .                | Wellington       |                      | B3.  |                    |                      |
| Sheldon, James Christian . . . .            | N. Canterbury    |                      | Allan, Doris Napier, M.A., Miss . . . .      | (High school)      | S.M.                 |
| Shepard, Henry . . . .                      | Southland        |                      | Avery, Rose Emma, B.A., Miss . . . .         | Auckland           |                      |
| Shirtcliffe, Clara Isabella, Miss . . . .   | S. Canterbury    |                      | Baird, Agnes Ramsay, Miss . . . .            | Nelson             |                      |
| Short, Emma Mildred, Miss . . . .           | Auckland         |                      | Bannerman, Herbert Douglas . . . .           | S. Canterbury      |                      |
| Sicely, Mabel Henrietta, Miss . . . .       | ..               |                      | Bland, Elsie May, Miss . . . .               | Wellington . . . . | A.                   |
| Simmonds, Sarah Emma, Mrs. . . . .          | Southland        |                      |  |                    |                      |
| Simpson, Mary Johanna Maria, Mrs. . . . .   | Auckland         |                      |  |                    |                      |

| Name.                                     | Engagement.       | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>B3—continued.</i>                      |                   |                      | <i>B3—continued.</i>                   |                 |                      |
| Bottrill, Christopher George, M.A. . .    | (High school)     | A.                   | Seymour, Samuel Percy, B.A. . .        | Southland       |                      |
| Brew, Frederick Chadwick . . .            | Auckland . .      | A.                   | Strack, George Sainsbury, B.A. . .     | Wellington      |                      |
| Brittan, Frederick George, M.A. . .       | (High school)     |                      | Tasker, Annie Harriette, M.A., Miss    |                 |                      |
| Broadgate, Frederick Lawrence King, B.Sc. | Auckland . .      | A.S.                 | Taylor, Fanny Jewell, B.A., Miss . .   | Auckland        |                      |
| Brockett, Arthur Ernest, B.A. . .         | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Thomas, William Webster, B.A. . .      | Wanganui        |                      |
| Brown, William Binet . . .                | Wellington        |                      | Thwaites, Leonard James William . .    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Burt, Sarah MacAlister Ramsay, M.A., Miss | Southland         |                      | Wade, Robert Hunter, B.A. . .          | Otago           |                      |
| Caddick, Alfred Edward, M.A. . .          | (High school)     |                      | Walton, William Llewlyn . . .          | Otago           |                      |
| Callaghan, Francis . . .                  | N. Canterbury     | S.M.                 | Watt, Alice, B.A., Miss . . .          | (High school)   |                      |
| Clayton, Ruth Lily Gertrude, B.A., Miss   | Auckland          |                      | Wells, John Fitzpatrick . . .          | Marlborough . . | S.M.                 |
| Collins, Rhoda May, B.A., Miss . .        | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Wild, Cyril Thomas, M.A. . .           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Colquhoun, John Alexander, M.Sc.          | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Wilkinson, Henry Foster, B.A. . .      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Colquhoun, Mary Houston, Miss . .         | Otago             |                      | Wilks, Frank . . .                     | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
| Cooke, Florence Winifred, M.A., Miss      | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Wither, George Bigg, M.A. . .          | Marlborough . . |                      |
| Cornish, Lily Maude, Miss . . .           | Otago             |                      | Woodham, Ailé, B.A. [Miss] . . .       |                 |                      |
| Currie, Hilda Hazel, B.A., Miss . .       |                   |                      | Woodhouse, Henrietta, M.A., Miss . .   | Otago           |                      |
| Dale, Margaret Jane, M.A., Miss . .       | (High school)     |                      | Ziman, Rachel Lena Lewis, Miss . .     | Wellington . .  | A.                   |
| Dallaston, Louisa Naomi, B.A., Miss       | (Industr'l sch'l) |                      | <i>C3.</i>                             |                 |                      |
| Dalrymple, Helen Kirkland, B.A., Miss     | (High school)     |                      | Allan, Evaline Hannah Forster, Mrs.    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Demment, Minnie Caroline, B.A., Miss      |                   |                      | Allen, Constance Mabel, Miss . .       | Marlborough     |                      |
| Dewar, Janet Bethia, Miss . . .           | Otago . . .       | A.                   | Allison, David Alexander Burnie . .    | Auckland        |                      |
| Dyer, Henrietta Eva, B.A., Miss . .       | S. Canterbury     |                      | Anderson, Isabella Cameron, Miss . .   | Auckland        |                      |
| Dyson, Priscilla, M.A., Miss . . .        |                   |                      | Andrews, Agnes Cora, Miss . . .        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Elder, Violet, B.A., Miss . . .           | Otago . . .       |                      | Austin, Leslie Gordon . . .            | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Fathers, Harold Thomas Malcolm . .        | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Bagnall, Alice Mabel Gladys, Miss . .  | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
| Fogelberg, Norma Emmeline, Miss           | Wellington        |                      | Baigent, Beatrice Lillian Muriel, Miss | Nelson          |                      |
| Foley, Hugh, B.A. . . .                   | (Native school)   |                      | Bailey, Wenonah, Miss . . .            | Wanganui        |                      |
| Geddes, Edith, B.A., Mrs. . . .           |                   |                      | Bayliss, Margaretta Alice, Miss . . .  | Auckland        |                      |
| Gibson, Noël McKenzie Phillips, M.A.      | (High school)     |                      | Bearsley, Arthur . . . . .             | Auckland . .    |                      |
| Gilbert, Matthew Joseph . . .             | (Private) . .     | A.                   | Beilby, George Howard . . . . .        | Otago . . . .   | S.M.                 |
| Gow, Beatrice, Miss . . . . .             |                   |                      | Bell, Nora Alicia [Miss] . . . . .     |                 |                      |
| Gunn, Eva Hearne, B.A., Miss . . .        |                   |                      | Belton, Joseph . . . . .               | Wanganui        |                      |
| Hall, James . . . . .                     | (High school)     | M.                   | Benton, Arthur . . . . .               | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
| Hannken, Wilfred Philip . . . . .         |                   | A.                   | Bissett, Caroline Annie Beatrice, Miss | Wellington      |                      |
| Harrison, Charlotte Grant, B.A., Miss     | Otago . . . .     |                      | Blackett, Florence Mary, Miss . . .    | Auckland        |                      |
| Hassall, Edith Gertrude, B.A., Miss       |                   |                      | Blackett, Isabella Hume, Miss . . .    | Auckland        |                      |
| Hay, Jessie Frith, B.A., Miss . . .       | N. Canterbury     |                      | Blonquist, Henriette Valerie, Miss . . | Auckland        |                      |
| Henry, James Alexander . . . . .          | Southland         |                      | Booth, Atwood Wiggzell . . . . .       | Wanganui . .    | S.M.                 |
| Herriott, Elizabeth Maud, M.A., Miss      |                   |                      | Botting, Ethel Katherine Miriam, Miss  | Otago . . . .   |                      |
| Jackson, Herbert Wesley . . . . .         | (M. & T.)         |                      | Botting, Helena Frances Jane, Miss     | Otago . . . .   | M.                   |
| Jamieson, Catherine, B.A., Miss . .       | Wanganui          |                      | Botting, Robert William Stanley . .    | Otago . . . .   | (Private)            |
| Jennings, Margaret Aileen, B.A., Miss     | Otago . . . .     |                      | Bourke, Kate Amy Augustine, Miss       | (Private)       |                      |
| Kidd, Henry Lee, B.Sc. . . . .            | Hawke's Bay       |                      | Bowler, Daniel Cornelius . . . . .     | Wellington . .  | M.                   |
| Livingstone, Fanny Ruth, M.A., Miss       | (High school)     |                      | Bradfield, Jessie, Miss . . . . .      | Otago . . . .   | S.M.                 |
| Lomas, John Shand, B.A. . . . .           | (High school)     |                      | Bradfield, Rosetta Agnes, Miss . . .   | Otago . . . .   |                      |
| Luke, Bertha Alice, B.A., Miss . . .      | Otago . . . .     | S.M.                 | Bremner, Victor Herbert Thomas . .     | Otago . . . .   | A.M.                 |
| McCarthy, Claude, B.A. . . . .            |                   | S.M.                 | Brenkley, Annie, Miss . . . . .        | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
| McClure, Cecil Bertram Trarice, B.A.      |                   | A.                   | Brennand, Basil . . . . .              | (High School)   |                      |
| McCorkindale, Elizabeth Lillias, Miss     | Otago . . . .     | S.M.                 | Brett, Reginald Edward . . . . .       | Auckland        |                      |
| McCormack, Daniel Thomas . . . .          | Wanganui          |                      | Bringans, Alexander . . . . .          | Otago . . . .   | S.M.                 |
| Mackay, Isabella, M.A., Miss . . . .      | Otago . . . .     |                      | Broad, Rowland Prows . . . . .         | Wanganui . .    | S.M.                 |
| McRae, Alexander Peter . . . . .          | N. Canterbury     |                      | Brooks, Jessie Jefcoate, Miss . . . .  |                 |                      |
| McSporran, Robert, B.A. . . . .           | Auckland . .      | S.                   | Brown, Edward . . . . .                | Otago . . . .   |                      |
| Marwick, Jane, Miss . . . . .             | Otago . . . .     | A.                   | Brown, Martin George . . . . .         |                 |                      |
| Menzies, George Gibb . . . . .            | Nelson . . . .    | S.M.                 | Brown, Robert . . . . .                |                 | A.S.M.               |
| Merrington, Alfred Richard . . . .        | Auckland          |                      | Bunn, Jessie McFarlane, Mrs. . . .     |                 |                      |
| Metson, James, B.A. . . . .               | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Burgess, Christine, Miss . . . . .     | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Moore, Frederic William . . . . .         | N. Canterbury     |                      | Burgess, Emily May, Miss . . . . .     | Wellington . .  |                      |
| Morice, George William, M.A. . . . .      | (High school)     |                      | Burns, Ruby Marie, Mrs. . . . . .      |                 |                      |
| Morrison, Isabella, Miss . . . . .        | N. Canterbury     |                      | Burnside, Margaret, Miss . . . . .     | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Morrison, Malcolm John, B.A. . . . .      |                   | A.                   | Caigou, Charles Alexander . . . . .    | Wellington      |                      |
| Morton, Lucy Sandford, B.A., Miss         | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Campbell, Mary Buchanan, Miss . . .    | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
| Motttram, Francis John . . . . .          | N. Canterbury     |                      | Campbell, Mary Cook, Mrs. . . . . .    | Auckland . .    |                      |
| Neilson, Florence, M.A., Miss . . . .     | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Carmody, James . . . . .               | Auckland . .    | A.S.M.               |
| Ogg, James, B.A. . . . .                  | Wellington        |                      | Carrick, Hilda Marie [Miss] . . . . .  |                 |                      |
| Park, Peata Heni, B.A., Miss . . . .      | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Cartwright, Elizabeth Jane, Miss . . . | Wanganui        |                      |
| Partridge, Ernest, B.A. . . . .           | Otago . . . .     |                      | Cartwright, Jessie Millicent, Miss . . | Auckland . .    | A.                   |
| Ramsay, Harold Vivian . . . . .           | (High school)     | S.M.                 | Caskey, Margaret, Miss . . . . .       | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Reese, Marion (ji), B.A., Miss . . . .    | Wellington        |                      | Chapman, Elizabeth Jane, Mrs. . . . .  |                 |                      |
| Reid, Albert Sydney . . . . .             |                   | S.M.                 | Chapman, Florence Maud, Miss . . . .   | Marlborough     |                      |
| Reid, Constance Tairora, B.A., Mrs.       |                   |                      | Choat, Ethel Regina, Miss . . . . .    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Rhodes, Mabel, M.A., Mrs. . . . .         | Wanganui . .      | S.M.                 | Clark, Ada, Miss . . . . .             | Auckland        |                      |
| Robertson, Douglas Leslie, M.A. . . .     | (M. & T.)         |                      | Clark, Dinah, Miss . . . . .           | Auckland        |                      |
| Robinson, Arthur Henry . . . . .          | Otago . . . .     |                      | Clemance, Herbert John . . . . .       | Marlborough . . | S.M.                 |
| Ross, Christina McKay, B.A., Miss . .     | Wellington        |                      | Clulee, Marion Henderson, Miss . . .   | Otago . . . .   | S.M.                 |
| Ross, Fanny Lethbridge, B.A., Miss        | Wellington        |                      | Collins, Mary Margaret, Miss . . . .   | (Private)       |                      |
| Sampson, Eileen Nora, Miss . . . . .      | Wanganui          |                      | Coltman, Archibald Russell . . . . .   | Auckland . .    | S.M.                 |
|   |                   |                      | Cooper, Hubert James . . . . .         | Auckland        |                      |
|   |                   |                      | Cooper, Lucy, Miss . . . . .           | Auckland        |                      |
|   |                   |                      | Copland, Catherine, Miss . . . . .     | Otago . . . .   |                      |
|   |                   |                      | Cormack, Isabella, Miss . . . . .      | Hawke's Bay     |                      |

| Name.                                      | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                               | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <i>C3—continued.</i>                       |                 |                      | <i>C3—continued.</i>                |               |                      |
| Cornwall, Ivy Lenora Louise, Miss          | Grey ..         | A.S.                 | Hickey, Stella, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Cornwell, Edith Mary, Miss ..              | ..              | ..                   | Hilliard, Kathleen, Miss ..         | Marlborough   | S.M.                 |
| Cowen, Martin ..                           | Otago ..        | ..                   | Hind, Florence Mary, Miss ..        | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Cowie, Norman Andrew McLeod ..             | Southland ..    | A.S.M.               | Hoggins, Mary Florence, Miss ..     | Hawke's Bay   | ..                   |
| Crawshaw, Richard George ..                | Auckland ..     | S.                   | Hogwood, Edward James Leslie ..     | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Crellin, Muriel Lillian, Miss ..           | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Honoré, Abraham Thomas ..           | Wanganui      | ..                   |
| Crickett, Atholl Glassford ..              | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Hooper, John Edward ..              | Hawke's Bay   | ..                   |
| Crombie, Jane McChesney, Miss ..           | S. Canterbury   | ..                   | Howell, Frank Grose ..              | Wanganui ..   | S.M.                 |
| Cullen, Gladys, Miss ..                    | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Hughes, Maggie Griselda, Miss ..    | Otago         | ..                   |
| Currie, Kathleen Annie Mary, Miss          | Auckland ..     | S.                   | Hughes, Wilfrid Lawson ..           | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Cushen, John Alfred ..                     | Southland ..    | S.M.                 | Hutton, Ella Bannatyne, Miss ..     | Otago         | ..                   |
| Dale, Annabella Stuart, Miss ..            | Southland ..    | ..                   | Hutton, Pearl Eugenia, Miss ..      | Otago         | ..                   |
| Dale, Florence Ethel, Mrs. ..              | (Native school) | S.M.                 | Jenks, Francis Llewellyn ..         | ..            | ..                   |
| Dale, Francis Albert ..                    | (Native school) | ..                   | Johns, Victor Roy ..                | ..            | ..                   |
| Dare, Constance Helen, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Johnson, May Oliver, Miss ..        | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Davie, Victoria Robina, Miss ..            | Otago ..        | ..                   | Johnson, Minnie Maria, Miss ..      | ..            | ..                   |
| Davies, Constance Ellen, Miss ..           | Nelson ..       | ..                   | Johnston, Janet, Miss ..            | Nelson ..     | A.                   |
| Day, Esther Marian, Miss ..                | Wanganui ..     | S.M.                 | Jones, Stanley Clifford ..          | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Day, Norman Darcy ..                       | Taranaki ..     | S.M.                 | Jordan, James Garfield ..           | Nelson        | ..                   |
| Dee, Margaret, Miss ..                     | (Private)       | A.S.M.               | Kelly, Lucy, Miss ..                | Wanganui ..   | S.M.                 |
| Denne, Archibald Harry ..                  | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Kelly, Roy Douglas ..               | Auckland ..   | S.M.                 |
| Dickie, Agnes [Miss] ..                    | ..              | ..                   | Kerr, Kate Frances, Miss ..         | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Dixon, Matthew Heslop ..                   | (High school)   | ..                   | Killen, John ..                     | ..            | ..                   |
| Docherty, Peter ..                         | (High school)   | ..                   | Kininmonth, Helen Mary, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Dromgool, Cecilia Rose, Miss ..            | (Private)       | ..                   | Kirby, Alban Michael ..             | Nelson        | ..                   |
| Duggan, John ..                            | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Knox, Eliza, Miss ..                | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Dungan, Emma Agnes Josephine, Miss         | (Private)       | ..                   | Labes, Albert August ..             | Otago         | ..                   |
| Early, Edith, Miss ..                      | ..              | ..                   | Lace, Bessie, Miss ..               | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Eckley, Jessie, Miss ..                    | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Laing, Archibald Morrison ..        | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Edwards, Isabella, Miss ..                 | Otago ..        | ..                   | de Lambert, Ethel Gertrude, Miss .. | Otago         | ..                   |
| England, Walter ..                         | (Native school) | A.                   | Large, Elsie Alice, Miss ..         | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Fawcett, Jacob ..                          | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Lassen, Mary, Miss ..               | ..            | ..                   |
| Fieldhouse, Joseph Harold ..               | Wellington ..   | A.                   | Lawry, Nora Ellen, Miss ..          | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Findlay, Sylvia, Miss ..                   | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Lawton, Herbert Wesley ..           | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Finlayson, John Herbert Mao William        | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Lazarus, Frances, Miss ..           | Wellington .. | M.                   |
| Fisher, Janet Charles, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Leary, Bridget, Miss ..             | ..            | ..                   |
| Fletcher, Thomas Alfred ..                 | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Lee, Lucy Mary Josephine, Miss ..   | (Private)     | ..                   |
| Florance, Robert Handley ..                | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | Leech, Joshua Smith ..              | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Forbes, Ada, Miss ..                       | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Le Gallais, Leddra ..               | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Ford, Margaret Orr Trail, Miss ..          | Otago ..        | ..                   | Leith, Maitland James ..            | Southland     | ..                   |
| Foster, Kate, Miss ..                      | (M. & T.) ..    | S.M.                 | Lenihan, James ..                   | Nelson        | ..                   |
| Foster, Sylvia Marian, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Lewis, Annie Marie Leach, Miss ..   | Otago         | ..                   |
| Fraser, Anne Beatrice, Miss ..             | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Lindsay, Janet [Miss] ..            | ..            | ..                   |
| Fraser, Christina Adelaide, Miss ..        | Marlborough     | ..                   | Litten, Alice Ivey, Miss ..         | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Frayne, Lenora Jane, Miss ..               | Wanganui ..     | S.M.                 | Little, Isabel Duncan-Bennet, Miss  | Wellington .. | ..                   |
| French, Olive Annie, Miss ..               | N. Canterbury   | ..                   | Lloyd, Ada Celia, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Gallon, Mary Cicely, Miss ..               | (Private)       | ..                   | Lockwood, Helena, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Gant, Albert Henry ..                      | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Long, Edgar Robert ..               | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Garnson, Christina Isabel, Miss ..         | Southland       | ..                   | Long, Mary Ann, Miss ..             | Otago         | ..                   |
| Garnham, Grace, Miss ..                    | Wellington      | ..                   | Lopdell, Francis Cecil ..           | Southland     | S.M.                 |
| Gasparich, Joseph George ..                | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Lord, George Henry ..               | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Gaukrodger, Florence May, Mrs. ..          | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Lorking, Ernest Sidney ..           | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Gayne, Violet Emily, Miss ..               | Marlborough     | ..                   | Louch, Isabella, Miss ..            | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Gaze, Frederick John ..                    | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 | Lucas, Annie Louise, Miss ..        | N. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Gebbie, Margaret Ethel, Miss ..            | Wanganui ..     | A.                   | Lucas, Ella Gertrude, Miss ..       | ..            | ..                   |
| Gerrand, Percy Augustus ..                 | Auckland ..     | ..                   | Luke, Gabriel Mason ..              | Otago         | S.M.                 |
| Gilbert, John Killen Wilson ..             | Auckland ..     | A.                   | Lyders, Marie Johanne, Miss ..      | Otago         | ..                   |
| Glanville, Ellen, Miss ..                  | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Lymburn, Janet, Miss ..             | Otago         | ..                   |
| Gordon, Forbes Bruce ..                    | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Lynn, Ruth, Miss ..                 | Otago         | ..                   |
| Gordon, Martha Elizabeth, Miss ..          | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | McAllister, Elizabeth Ruby, Miss .. | Hawke's Bay   | S.M.                 |
| Gordon, Mary Horatia Evelyn, Miss          | Otago ..        | S.M.                 | McConaughy, May Agnes, Miss ..      | Auckland ..   | S.M.                 |
| Gray, Louie, Miss ..                       | S. Canterbury   | M.                   | McCormac, Margaret Mary, Miss ..    | (Private)     | ..                   |
| Griffin, Lillian Olivia de Carteret [Miss] | ..              | ..                   | McCulloch, Margaret Mary, Miss ..   | Wanganui ..   | S.M.                 |
| Grigg, Stella, Miss ..                     | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | McDiarmid, Norah Gertrude, Miss ..  | ..            | ..                   |
| Guy, Sarah Hellen, Miss ..                 | Otago ..        | S.M.                 | McDonald, Isabella Catherine, Miss  | Wellington    | ..                   |
| Hall, Harry Frederick ..                   | Auckland ..     | ..                   | McDougall, Isabel, Miss ..          | Otago         | ..                   |
| Hames, Gilbert Martin ..                   | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | McElwain, Myrtle, Miss ..           | Auckland ..   | S.                   |
| Hannay, Amelia Willan, Miss ..             | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   | McElwain, Olive Noel [Miss] ..      | ..            | ..                   |
| Hansard, George Albert ..                  | ..              | ..                   | McGeachie, John William ..          | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Hardy, Winifred, Miss ..                   | Auckland ..     | ..                   | McGettrick, Ann Gertrude [Miss] ..  | ..            | ..                   |
| Hare, Emma Jessie, Miss ..                 | Otago ..        | S.M.                 | McGreal, Michael ..                 | ..            | ..                   |
| Hart, Ernest ..                            | Auckland ..     | ..                   | McIntyre, Davina Reece, Miss ..     | ..            | ..                   |
| Hartstonge, Daniel ..                      | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 | Mackay, Edward Hugh ..              | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Harty, Ruth, Miss ..                       | Auckland ..     | ..                   | McKay, Jessie Russell, Miss ..      | Southland ..  | S.M.                 |
| Hastings, Margaret Esther, Miss ..         | Otago ..        | ..                   | Mackay, Leslie Donald ..            | Southland     | ..                   |
| Hawke, John ..                             | Otago ..        | ..                   | Mackay, Thomas Etheridge Alex-ander | Auckland      | ..                   |
| Hawkes, Annie Eliza, Miss ..               | Auckland ..     | ..                   | McKenzie, Ida Brown, Miss ..        | S. Canterbury | ..                   |
| Henderson, Margaret Elizabeth Alice, Miss  | Westland ..     | S.M.                 | McKinnon, Margaret Jane Weir, Miss  | Auckland ..   | S.M.                 |
| Henderson, Mary, Miss ..                   | ..              | ..                   | McLaughlin, Alice, Miss ..          | (Private)     | A.                   |
| Hewlett, Edith Maude, Miss ..              | Nelson ..       | ..                   | McLay, Alice Eva, Miss ..           | Otago         | ..                   |
|  |                 |                      | McLellan, Ellen, Miss ..            | Otago         | ..                   |

| Name.                                    | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|---------------|----------------------|
| C3—continued.                            |               |                      |
| McLennan, Effie Wilhelmina, Miss         | Auckland      |                      |
| McNally, May Rosalyn, Miss               | ..            |                      |
| McNaughton, Margaret, Miss               | Southland     |                      |
| McRae, James                             | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Martin, Mary Jane [Miss]                 | ..            |                      |
| Marwick, Ethel, Miss                     | Otago         |                      |
| Mason, Henrietta Rex, Miss               | ..            |                      |
| Maxwell, Robert Wyndham Divett           | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Mayne, Helga Marian, Miss                | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Melody, William John                     | Wellington    | S.M.                 |
| Miles, Iris Hannah Longhurst, Miss       | ..            |                      |
| Miller, James (ii)                       | ..            |                      |
| Miller, Margaret Violet, Miss            | ..            |                      |
| Minchin, Alice Ethel, Miss               | Auckland      | S.M.                 |
| Mitchell, Emily, Miss                    | ..            |                      |
| Mitchell, Maggie, Miss                   | Auckland      |                      |
| Mitchell, Roberta Christina Flauss, Miss | ..            |                      |
| Molloy, John Joseph                      | Auckland      |                      |
| Morcom, Annie Elizabeth, Miss            | Wellington    |                      |
| Morgan, Amy Bertha Brotherton, Miss      | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Morris, Thirza Sarah, Miss               | Otago         |                      |
| Nelson, John Smith                       | (High school) |                      |
| Newton, Elsie Phoebe, Miss               | Auckland      | S.M.                 |
| O'Callaghan, Mary Kate, Miss             | (Private)     |                      |
| O'Connor, Daniel Bernard                 | ..            |                      |
| Osborne, Fanny Maria, Miss               | ..            |                      |
| O'Sullivan, Agnes Elviere, Miss          | Marlborough   | S.M.                 |
| Palmer, Constance Minnie, Miss           | Nelson        | S.M.                 |
| Paterson, Lily, Miss                     | ..            |                      |
| Patrick, James Erskine                   | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Phillips, Henry Vincent                  | (High school) |                      |
| Phillips, Lucy, Miss                     | Auckland      |                      |
| Phillpott, Sarah Adaline, Miss           | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Phipps, Doris Douglas, Miss              | Auckland      | S.                   |
| Piggot, Ellen Mary, Miss                 | Auckland      |                      |
| Pitt, Alfred Wilson                      | N. Canterbury | A.                   |
| Potter, Nellie Ada Minnie, Miss          | ..            |                      |
| Potts, Elizabeth Agnes                   | Otago         | S.M.                 |
| Powell, Ada Marian [Miss]                | ..            |                      |
| Pratt, Edward                            | Auckland      |                      |
| Pritchard, Herbert Dugdale               | Southland     |                      |
| Priest, Esther Elizabeth, Miss           | Wellington    | S.M.                 |
| Printzen, Doris Karla, Miss              | Wellington    | S.M.                 |
| Probert, Thomas                          | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Quilter, Margaret Ann, Miss              | (Private)     |                      |
| Rae, Duncan McFadyen                     | ..            |                      |
| Rankin, Elsie Elizabeth, Miss            | Auckland      |                      |
| Rapley, Ivy Mary Ann, Miss               | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Rennie, Jessie Glencairn, Miss           | Otago         |                      |
| Revell, George Charles                   | Auckland      | S.M.                 |
| Ritchie, Helen, Miss                     | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Robertson, Catherine Mary, Miss          | Otago         | S.M.                 |
| Robertson, Harriet Miller, Miss          | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Robertson, Thomas Gilbert                | (High school) |                      |
| Robson, Bertha, Miss                     | N. Canterbury | M.                   |
| Roche, Jane, Miss                        | (Private)     |                      |
| Rogers, Lilly Alice Constance, Miss      | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Rogers, Mary Hazel, Miss                 | ..            |                      |
| Rope, Charles Manfred                    | Auckland      |                      |
| Rowe, Alfred Cochran                     | Southland     | A.                   |
| Rudd, Mildred, Miss                      | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Rutherford, Donald Alexander John        | Otago         |                      |
| Ryan, Agnes, Miss                        | (Private)     |                      |
| Ryan, Beatrice Sarah, Miss               | Wellington    |                      |
| Salmond, Elizabeth Isabella, Miss        | Southland     |                      |
| Sapsford, Elsie Florence Low, Miss       | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Sargent, Jane Davidson, Miss             | Wellington    | M.                   |
| Sargison, James Henry                    | Otago         |                      |
| Sarten, Lillias Grace, Miss              | ..            |                      |
| Scheidt, Elisabetha, Miss                | ..            |                      |
| Schmidt, Helene Gertrud, Miss            | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Scott, Ellen Isobel Stuart, Miss         | Wanganui      |                      |
| Scott, Mary (iv), Miss                   | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Shaw, Joseph Wright                      | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Shaw, Margaret Jane, Miss                | Otago         |                      |
| Sherrard, William                        | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Simpson, Henry George Edward             | Southland     | S.M.                 |
| Skelley, Mary Emma Catherine, Miss       | Auckland      |                      |
| Slattery, Bridget Delia, Miss            | (Private)     |                      |
| Small, Hilda Elizabeth Annie, Miss       | Nelson        | S.M.                 |
| Smart, Elsie Gladys, Miss                | Hawke's Bay   |                      |

| Name.                                  | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| C3—continued.                          |                 |                      |
| Smerdon, Stanley Vivian                | Auckland        |                      |
| Smith, Annie Fisher, Miss              | Otago           |                      |
| Smith, Coralie Frances, Miss           | Auckland        |                      |
| Smith, Jessie Ruby, Miss               | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Somers, Mary, Miss                     | (Private)       |                      |
| Southey, Charles Carrington            | Auckland        |                      |
| Spence, Mary Wilkie, Miss              | ..              |                      |
| Stanton, Alice Edith, Miss             | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Statham, Isabella Mary, Miss           | Auckland        |                      |
| Stephenson, Marianne Agnes, Miss       | Auckland        |                      |
| Stevens, Brenda Edith, Miss            | Auckland        |                      |
| Stevenson, Jane, Miss                  | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Stretton, Ernest Claude Nugent         | Auckland        |                      |
| Strong, Lavinia Jane, Miss             | ..              |                      |
| Struthers, Elizabeth Barr, Miss        | N. Canterbury   | A.                   |
| Sullivan, Andrew James                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Sullivan, Joseph Richard               | ..              |                      |
| Sullivan, Samuel Henry                 | S. Canterbury   | A.                   |
| Sustins, Nolan                         | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Sutherland, Margaret Alexandrina, Miss | Otago           |                      |
| Tawhiri, Riwai Hiwinui                 | (Native school) |                      |
| Taylor, Elizabeth Margery, Miss        | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Telfer, Violet Mildred, Miss           | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Thorne, Jessie Laura, Miss             | Auckland        |                      |
| Thornton, Edith Miriam, Miss           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Thornton, Marion Gilchrist, Miss       | Wellington      |                      |
| Todd, Beatrice Ellen Octavia [Miss]    | ..              |                      |
| Tough, Mary Gertrude Christie, Miss    | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Train, Arthur Dennistoun Newton        | Wanganui        |                      |
| Trouland, Honoria Bella, Miss          | (Private)       |                      |
| Troy, Ellenora, Miss                   | (Private)       | S.M.                 |
| Turner, Edith Mary, Miss               | Southland       |                      |
| Turner, Nellie, Miss                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Tyerman, Marjorie Grace, Miss          | ..              |                      |
| Ullmer, Frederica, Miss                | ..              |                      |
| Vause, Harry                           | Auckland        |                      |
| Walker, William                        | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Warwick, Robert Samuel                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Watts, Amy Edith, Miss                 | Wanganui        |                      |
| Webb, Hannah Morgan, Miss              | Southland       | M.                   |
| Webster, Arthur                        | ..              |                      |
| Wells, Arthur Penrhyn Keys             | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| West, Martha Charlotte, Miss           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Westwood, Millicent May, Miss          | Auckland        |                      |
| White, James                           | Southland       | A.                   |
| White, Percy Henry                     | Otago           | M.                   |
| Wiesner, Rose Bertha, Miss             | Auckland        |                      |
| Wight, George Findon                   | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Williams, Verona Bell, Miss            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Williamson, Grace Annie, Miss          | Wellington      |                      |
| Wilson, David George                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Wilson, Elizabeth, Miss                | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Frederick Hardy                | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Wilson, Marion, Miss                   | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Wilton, Isabell Annie [Miss]           | ..              |                      |
| Woodhouse, Bertha Jane, Miss           | Otago           |                      |
| Woods, Llewellyn                       | Otago           | A.                   |
| Worrall, Edith Isabel, Miss            | Auckland        |                      |
| Wylie, Ada Elizabeth, Miss             | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Wylie, Annie, Miss                     | Auckland        | S.                   |
| Wylie, Clara Elizabeth, Miss           | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Yesberg, Sarah [Miss]                  | ..              |                      |
| Young, Alice Gertrude Annie, Mrs.      | (Native school) |                      |
| Zimmerman, Johannes Ehrenfried         | (Native school) |                      |
| D3.                                    |                 |                      |
| Ainsworth, Lilian Ada Jane, Miss       | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Alexander, Anne Elizabeth, Miss        | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Algie, Colvin Stewart                  | Auckland        |                      |
| Anderson, Caroline Violet, Miss        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Anderson, Mary, Mrs.                   | Southland       |                      |
| Andrew, Richard Edward                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Archibald, Margaret Reid [Miss]        | ..              |                      |
| Ariell, Janet Isabelle, Miss           | ..              |                      |
| Armstrong, Robert                      | Wellington      | S.                   |
| Ash, Harriet Emily, Miss               | ..              |                      |
| Ashby, Mary, Miss                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Ashley, John                           | ..              |                      |
| Atkins, Harry                          | Auckland        |                      |
| Atkinson, Agnes Ann, Miss              | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Atkinson, Mary Elizabeth, Miss         | Wellington      |                      |
| Badger, Holly Helen Hanson, Miss       | Auckland        |                      |

| Name.                            | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                 | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| D3—continued.                    |                 |                      | D3—continued.                         |                 |                      |
| Bailey, Mary Mabel, Miss         | Wanganui        |                      | Daldy, Rhoda Catherine, Miss          | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Bairstow, Jane, Miss             | ..              |                      | Damiano, Beatrice Ellen, Mrs.         | ..              |                      |
| Baker, Edward Stanley            | Auckland        |                      | Davis, Lucy Ann, Miss                 | ..              |                      |
| Baker, Minnie Florence, Miss     | ..              |                      | Dean, Margaret, Miss                  | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Balding, Laura, Mrs.             | Wellington      |                      | De Montalk, Ethel Josephine, Mrs.     | Auckland        | A.                   |
| Barclay, Lily Cecilia, Miss      | Southland       |                      | Dempsey, Hectorine Emma, Miss         | Taranaki        |                      |
| Barnes, Adina Louise, Mrs.       | Auckland        |                      | De Renzy, Elizabeth, Miss             | Auckland        |                      |
| Barnett, John                    | Wellington      |                      | Diamond, Mary Annie Enid, Miss        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Barriball, Ina Frances, Miss     | ..              |                      | Donovan, Mary Ellen, Miss             | Auckland        |                      |
| Barth, Irene, Miss               | Otago           | S.M.                 | Dowling, Julia, Miss                  | (Private)       |                      |
| Barton, Emma Frances [Miss]      | ..              |                      | Duggan, Catherine Frances, Miss       | (Private)       | S.                   |
| Bassett, Louis William           | ..              |                      | Dupree, Margaret, Mrs.                | ..              |                      |
| Bates, Margaret, Miss            | ..              |                      | Earle, Jane Mabel, Miss               | Auckland        |                      |
| Begg, Mary, Mrs.                 | ..              |                      | Earle, Jessie [Miss]                  | ..              |                      |
| Bell, Lucy, Miss                 | Auckland        |                      | Edwards, Isabel, Miss                 | Taranaki        |                      |
| Bell, Ruth Ann, Miss             | Hawke's Bay     |                      | Eggelton, Thomas Edrert               | Otago           |                      |
| Bell, Susan Cunningham, Miss     | Marlborough     | S.M.                 | Eggers, Mabel, Mrs.                   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Benge, Lorna Ruby, Miss          | Auckland        |                      | Eggleton, Ada Laurina, Miss           | ..              |                      |
| Bennett, Eileen, Miss            | (Private)       |                      | Elliott, Isabella Florence, Miss      | Otago           |                      |
| Beresford, Gertrude Ellen, Miss  | Otago           | S.M.                 | Elmslie, Barbara, Miss                | ..              |                      |
| Berry, Amy Mildred, Miss         | Taranaki        |                      | Evett, Eli Carvell                    | Taranaki        | S.M.                 |
| Billens, Kathleen, Miss          | Wanganui        |                      | Ewart, Edmund Oscar                   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Bird, Myra, Miss                 | ..              |                      | Ewart, Marion, Mrs.                   | Otago           |                      |
| Black, Hilda, Miss               | Nelson          |                      | Fairbairn, Williamina Sangster [Miss] | ..              |                      |
| Blair, Robert Louis Delap        | Otago           |                      | Farmer, Alice, Mrs.                   | ..              |                      |
| Blue, Jessie, Miss               | Southland       | S.M.                 | Ferguson, Evelyn Mary Constance, Miss | Auckland        |                      |
| Bodell, Florence Allen, Miss     | Wellington      |                      | Ferguson, Mary Isabella, Miss         | ..              |                      |
| Bond, Elson William              | Nelson          |                      | Fergusson, Alethea, Miss              | Auckland        |                      |
| Bonser, Ellen Mary, Mrs.         | Marlborough     |                      | Findlay, Elspeth Ada, Miss            | Nelson          | S.M.                 |
| Borrie, John Arthur              | Otago           |                      | Fitzpatrick, Mary Ann, Miss           | (Private)       |                      |
| Boswell, Stella Elizabeth, Miss  | Auckland        |                      | Foley, Veronica May, Miss             | Auckland        | S.M.                 |
| Bousfield, Arthur Morton         | Wanganui        |                      | Forrest, Susan Barrie, Miss           | Auckland        |                      |
| Bowden, John                     | N. Canterbury   |                      | Fortune, Mary, Miss                   | (Private)       |                      |
| Bradley, Julia Mary, Miss        | Wanganui        |                      | Foster, Ivy Annie, Miss               | Taranaki        |                      |
| Brett, Elizabeth, Mrs.           | ..              |                      | Foster, Mabel Kate, Miss              | Auckland        |                      |
| Brockliss, Alice Mary, Miss      | Auckland        |                      | Fowler, Constance May, Mrs.           | ..              |                      |
| Broom, Lavinia Edith, Miss       | Otago           | S.M.                 | Freeman, Jessie Agnes, Miss           | Wellington      |                      |
| Brown, Alexandra Mary, Miss      | Wellington      |                      | Fyers, Christiana, Mrs.               | Auckland        |                      |
| Brown, Isabella, Miss            | Southland       | S.M.                 | Gale, Mary Jane, Mrs.                 | ..              |                      |
| Brown, Jessie Swanerton, Miss    | ..              |                      | Ganley, Hilda Eileen, Miss            | Auckland        |                      |
| Browne, Edith Bernice, Miss      | ..              |                      | Garrey, Phoebe, Miss                  | ..              |                      |
| Brownlee, Marian Kathleen, Miss  | ..              |                      | Gates, Emily Beatrice, Miss           | ..              |                      |
| Bryan, Elizabeth Edith, Miss     | Nelson          |                      | Gazzard, William Henry Daniel         | Southland       |                      |
| Burbush, Margaret Agnes, Miss    | Wellington      | S.                   | George, Charlotte, Miss               | ..              |                      |
| Burden, Mary Witherden, Miss     | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 | Gibbs, Betsey Agathe Hedeveg, Miss    | Nelson          |                      |
| Burke, Mary Lena, Miss           | (Private)       |                      | Gibbs, George Walter                  | Wanganui        |                      |
| Burke, Richard James Joseph      | Otago           | S.M.                 | Gibson, Grace Sanderson, Miss         | Otago           |                      |
| Burrell, Robert                  | Auckland        |                      | Gibson, Inez Roberta, Miss            | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Callum, Mabel Annie, Miss        | Wellington      |                      | Gilledder, Thomas Joseph              | Southland       |                      |
| Cameron, Duncan                  | (Native school) |                      | Gillanders, Anne, Miss                | Auckland        |                      |
| Cameron, Jessie (i), Miss        | Southland       |                      | Glasgow, Ellen Elizabeth, Miss        | Auckland        | S.                   |
| Cameron, Sarah, Miss             | ..              |                      | Gledstane, Helen, Miss                | ..              | S.M.                 |
| Carson, William                  | Auckland        | S.M.                 | Godfrey, Grace Lilian, Miss           | Wellington      | M.                   |
| Carswell, Helen [Miss]           | ..              |                      | Golden, Agnes, Miss                   | Southland       | M.                   |
| Carter, Emily, Mrs.              | Auckland        |                      | Golden, Mary Catherine, Miss          | ..              |                      |
| Carthew, Eveline Maud, Miss      | ..              |                      | Goldsmith, Katherine Mary, Miss       | ..              |                      |
| Casey, Mary (ii), Miss           | (Private)       |                      | Goodwin, Frank Russell                | Auckland        |                      |
| Castle, John George Thomas, B.A. | ..              |                      | Goodyer, John                         | Nelson          | M.                   |
| Caughley, Rachel, Miss           | ..              |                      | Gordon, Esther May, Mrs.              | ..              | S.M.                 |
| Chipchase, William Clasper       | Auckland        |                      | Gordon, William Middleton             | ..              |                      |
| Church, George Paget             | Auckland        |                      | Graham, Jane Allan, Miss              | Auckland        |                      |
| Clapp, Lewis James               | Southland       |                      | Grant, Annie Jones, Miss              | Auckland        |                      |
| Clark, Elsie Mary, Miss          | Taranaki        |                      | Graves, Clara, Miss                   | ..              |                      |
| Clark, Margaret, Miss            | Auckland        |                      | Gray, Margaret, Miss                  | Otago           | M.                   |
| Cleary, Ethel May, Miss          | Wanganui        |                      | Green, Clara, Mrs.                    | ..              |                      |
| Cleaveland, Violet Rita, Miss    | ..              |                      | Greer, Ellen [Miss]                   | ..              |                      |
| Cody, Ellen Martha, Miss         | Wanganui        |                      | Grey, Alan Stuart                     | Auckland        |                      |
| Cole, Mary Frances, Miss         | (Private)       |                      | Griffiths, Williamina, Miss           | Wanganui        |                      |
| Colebrook, Effie, Miss           | ..              |                      | Groome, Florence Mary, Mrs.           | ..              |                      |
| Coleman, Frances, Miss           | ..              |                      | Hagenson, Matilda [Miss]              | ..              |                      |
| Colgan, Gertrude Mary, Mrs.      | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 | Haldane, Minnie, Miss                 | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Connor, James                    | Grey            | S.M.                 | Hale, Lily Gertrude, Miss             | Otago           |                      |
| Cooper, Muriel, Miss             | Auckland        |                      | Hall, Andrew                          | Southland       | M.                   |
| Coughlan, Catherine, Miss        | (Private)       | S.                   | Hall, Edith Jane, Miss                | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Coulston, Sarah Ann, Mrs.        | Auckland        |                      | Hall, Eveline Maud, Miss              | Auckland        |                      |
| Cowan, James George              | Otago           | S.M.                 | Hall, Lily Edith, Miss                | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Craik, Mabel Rose Kathleen, Miss | ..              |                      | Hall, Mere Haana, Miss                | (Native school) |                      |
| Crawford, Amy Freer, Miss        | ..              |                      | Hall-Jones, Harriet, Miss             | ..              |                      |
| Crocker, Ethel Maud, Mrs.        | Auckland        |                      | Halls, Winifred Evelyn, Miss          | Auckland        |                      |
| Curtis, Emmeline, Mrs.           | ..              |                      | Ham, Edith Violet, Miss               | Wellington      |                      |
| Cussen, Mary Estelle [Miss]      | ..              |                      | Hamerton, Isabella Dorothy, Miss      | ..              |                      |
| Cutler, Roland Hiram             | Taranaki        |                      | Hammond, Dinah Lavinia [Miss]         | ..              |                      |
| Dagg, Lucinda Rosa, Miss         | ..              |                      |                                       |                 |                      |

| Name.                                   | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| D3—continued.                           |                 |                      |
| Handcock, Georgina, Miss ..             | (Native school) |                      |
| Handley, Agnes Ellen, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Hansen, Mary, Miss ..                   | Wanganui        |                      |
| Hardy, Florence Frances, Miss ..        | Auckland ..     | A.                   |
| Hare, Ada Elizabeth Haskell, Miss ..    | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Hargreaves, Lizzie, Miss ..             | Wellington      |                      |
| Harrington, Ethel, Miss ..              | Southland       |                      |
| Harrison, Emily, Miss ..                | Auckland        |                      |
| Harsant, Elizabeth Maud Noakes, Miss .. | Auckland        |                      |
| Hart, Lillian Annie, Miss ..            | Taranaki ..     | S.M.                 |
| Harvey, Roderick McGregor ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Hayden, Mary Honora, Miss ..            | (Private)       |                      |
| Heal, Annie Charlotte, Mrs. ..          | ..              |                      |
| Henn, Elvira Isabella, Miss ..          | ..              |                      |
| Herrich, Daisy Winifred, Miss ..        | Auckland        |                      |
| Heward, Edwin Harold ..                 | Otago           |                      |
| Hewett, Olive Mary, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Hickson, Walter ..                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Higham, Mary Ann, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Hill, Charlotte Jane, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| Hill, Constance, Miss ..                | Wellington      |                      |
| Hill, Ethel Irma, Miss ..               | Nelson          |                      |
| Hilliard, Evelyn Edith [Miss] ..        | ..              |                      |
| Hilliard, Josephine, Miss ..            | Marlborough ..  | S.M.                 |
| Hogan, Catherine Bridget, Miss ..       | Westland        |                      |
| Hogg, Felicitas Mary Franziska, Miss .. | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Hogg, Hilda Mary, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Hogwood, Annie Isabel Maud, Miss ..     | ..              |                      |
| Holland, Francis George Leopold ..      | ..              |                      |
| Horner, Francesca Mary [Miss] ..        | ..              |                      |
| Horner, Lillian, Miss ..                | Nelson ..       | S.M.                 |
| Horrell, Helen Adrienne, Miss ..        | ..              |                      |
| Hotson, Claud ..                        | Auckland        |                      |
| Hunter, Helen Mary, Miss ..             | Otago           |                      |
| Hutcheson, Margaret [Miss] ..           | ..              |                      |
| Hynes, Josephine, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Ingram, Annie May, Miss ..              | Nelson          |                      |
| Ingram, Charlotte Caroline [Miss] ..    | ..              |                      |
| Jackson, Mary Joan, Miss ..             | Otago           |                      |
| Jamieson, Laura, Miss ..                | ..              |                      |
| Jeffs, Maud Catherine Ann, Miss ..      | Auckland ..     | S.                   |
| Jenkins, James ..                       | Auckland        |                      |
| Jensen, Emma Hansine, Miss ..           | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Jensen, Violet, Mrs. ..                 | Taranaki        |                      |
| Johnson, Winifred, Miss ..              | Auckland        |                      |
| Joll, Ethel Stacey, Miss ..             | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Jones, Clara Judith, Mrs. ..            | Wanganui ..     | S.M.                 |
| Jones, William Henry (i) ..             | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Jordan, Alice Maud Mary, Mrs. ..        | Nelson ..       | S.M.                 |
| Jory, Constance Maud, Miss ..           | Auckland        |                      |
| Joyce, May Florence, Miss ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Kane, Jane, Miss ..                     | Auckland        |                      |
| Kay, Florence Esther, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| Kearon, Anna Macintosh, Miss ..         | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Keir, Jessie Ann, Miss ..               | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| von Keisenberg, Ernestina Maud, Miss .. | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Kelly, Mary, Miss ..                    | Southland       |                      |
| Kennedy, Aileen Josephine, Mrs. ..      | Wanganui        |                      |
| Kennedy, Mary (ii), Mrs. ..             | ..              |                      |
| Kennedy, Mary Anne, Miss ..             | (Private)       |                      |
| Keys, May, Miss ..                      | ..              |                      |
| Killgour, Laura Agnes, Miss ..          | ..              |                      |
| Kinder, Jessie, Miss ..                 | ..              |                      |
| King, Eleanor May, Miss ..              | Taranaki        |                      |
| King, Johannah, Miss ..                 | Wanganui        |                      |
| King, Margaret, Miss ..                 | ..              |                      |
| Kingett, Emily Annie, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| Kirk, Thomas Hugh ..                    | Auckland        |                      |
| Knight, Mary (ii), Mrs. ..              | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Labes, Matilda Cargill, Mrs. ..         | ..              |                      |
| Lake, Emily Mercy [Miss] ..             | ..              |                      |
| Lang, John James ..                     | ..              |                      |
| Lawrence, Edith Marion, Miss ..         | ..              |                      |
| Lee, Alice Forgan, Miss ..              | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Lees, Eliza Ann, Mrs. ..                | Auckland ..     | S.                   |
| Leighton, Hannah Mary, Miss ..          | ..              |                      |
| Leyland, Allen Dillingworth ..          | Auckland        |                      |
| Lind, Janet [Miss] ..                   | ..              |                      |
| Lind, Magdalene [Miss] ..               | ..              |                      |
| Litchfield, Mary Emma, Mrs. ..          | ..              |                      |
| Lloyd, Margaret, Mrs. ..                | ..              |                      |
| Longdill, Kate Winifred, Miss ..        | Auckland        |                      |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| D3—continued.                               |                 |                      |
| Longley, Arthur William Sharland ..         | ..              |                      |
| Look, Bertha Rose, Mrs. ..                  | Wellington      |                      |
| Lowie, Constance May, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Lowrie, Annie Winifred, Miss ..             | Auckland ..     | S.                   |
| Lynskey, Agnes Ann, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Lyttle, David John Albert ..                | Southland       |                      |
| Macarthur, Arthur Duncan ..                 | (Native school) | S.M.                 |
| McAuliffe, Thomas Foster ..                 | Nelson          |                      |
| McCambridge, Hugh ..                        | Auckland        |                      |
| McCarthy, Adelaide, Miss ..                 | Wanganui        |                      |
| McCartney, Elizabeth Jane Morn, Miss ..     | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| MacClure, Bertha Catherine, Miss ..         | Wanganui        |                      |
| McClure, Vida Eunice Agnes, Miss ..         | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Macdonald, Alexandrina, Miss ..             | Southland       |                      |
| McDonald, Christina (ii), Miss ..           | Wanganui        |                      |
| McDonald, Ivon Fraser ..                    | Auckland        |                      |
| McEwan, Flora, Miss ..                      | Southland       |                      |
| McFarlane, Olive Victoria, Miss ..          | Wellington      |                      |
| McGonagle, Caroline Minnie, Miss ..         | Wanganui ..     | S.M.                 |
| McIlwraith, Fanny Aurelia, Mrs. ..          | ..              |                      |
| Macindoe, Janet Grierson, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| McIntosh, Margaret Eliza, Miss ..           | ..              |                      |
| McIntyre, John (ii) ..                      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McIntyre, Sophia, Miss ..                   | Otago ..        | S.M.                 |
| McIsaac, Catherine Mary, Miss ..            | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| McIvor, Georgina, Miss ..                   | ..              |                      |
| McKay, Catherine Helen, Miss ..             | Southland       |                      |
| Mackay, Eric Victor ..                      | Southland       |                      |
| MacKellar, Gladys Emma Iva [Miss] ..        | ..              |                      |
| McKellar, Ethel Dagma, Miss ..              | Otago           |                      |
| McKeown, Olivia Maud Mary, Miss ..          | (Private)       |                      |
| McKinnon, Roderick Angus ..                 | Auckland        |                      |
| McLean, Agnes, Miss ..                      | ..              |                      |
| McLean, Elizabeth Margaret Roy, Miss ..     | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| McLean, Jessie Mary, Miss ..                | ..              |                      |
| McLean, Neil ..                             | (Native school) | S.M.                 |
| McLennan, Harry Thomas Wallace ..           | ..              |                      |
| McLeod, Helen [Miss] ..                     | ..              |                      |
| McNaughton, Marian Elizabeth, Miss ..       | ..              | S.                   |
| McRae, Rebecca Finlayson, Miss ..           | Wellington      |                      |
| McRae, Teresa, Miss ..                      | (Private) ..    | S.                   |
| Magill, Maggie Emma, Miss ..                | Wellington      |                      |
| Mahony, Florence Nightingale, Miss ..       | ..              |                      |
| Main, Agnes, Miss ..                        | Otago           |                      |
| Malling, Francesca Emma, Miss ..            | S. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Maloney, Hilda Adeline, Miss ..             | Auckland ..     | S.                   |
| Mandeno, Mary Ethel, Miss ..                | ..              |                      |
| Manning, William Andrew ..                  | Taranaki        |                      |
| Marlow, Thomas ..                           | ..              |                      |
| Marsdon, Aileen Florence Cleveland, Miss .. | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Maunder, Francis Bell ..                    | ..              |                      |
| Maunder, George Thomas ..                   | (High school)   |                      |
| Meiklejohn, Lemuel Sydney Arnott ..         | Auckland        |                      |
| Melton, Jane Bennett, Mrs. ..               | Southland       |                      |
| Melville, Isabelle, Miss ..                 | ..              |                      |
| Metherell, Florence Rose Sophia, Miss ..    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Mills, Elsie Eveline, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Monro, Agnes Stewart, Miss ..               | Auckland        |                      |
| Monstedt, Martha Elizabeth, Miss ..         | Auckland        |                      |
| Mooney, Thomas Bernard ..                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Moore, Ellen, Miss ..                       | Grey            |                      |
| Moore, Maurice Oswald ..                    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Moore, William Roland ..                    | Auckland        |                      |
| Morgan, Kathleen, Miss ..                   | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Moriarty, Mennie, Miss ..                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Mousley, Edward Opotiki ..                  | ..              |                      |
| Muff, Louisa Jane, Miss ..                  | ..              |                      |
| Mullins, Francis James ..                   | Auckland        |                      |
| Murdoch, Alfred James ..                    | Auckland        |                      |
| Murray, Clarice Ada Feodore, Miss ..        | Auckland        |                      |
| Murray, Winifred Teresa, Miss ..            | (Private)       |                      |
| Nelson, Hannah Cathcart, Miss ..            | Otago           |                      |
| Nesbit, James William ..                    | Otago           |                      |
| Newport, Elizabeth, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury   | M.                   |
| Newstead, Louisa, Mrs. ..                   | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Nicholas, Annie Elisabeth, Mrs. ..          | ..              |                      |
| Nicoll, Jessie Jane, Miss ..                | Southland       |                      |
| Oakley, Helen Agnes, Miss ..                | (Private)       |                      |
| O'Brien, Agnes Cawthron Scott ..            | Grey            |                      |
| Robertson, Miss ..                          | ..              |                      |
| O'Brien, Florence, Miss ..                  | Taranaki        |                      |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                    | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|---------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>D3—continued.</i>                        |               |                      | <i>D3—continued.</i>                     |                 |                      |
| O'Connell, Mary Frances, Miss ..            | (Private)     |                      | Sones, Louisa Emily, Mrs. ..             | Auckland        |                      |
| O'Connor, Margaret, Miss ..                 | (Private)     |                      | Sparrow, Agatha, Miss ..                 | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| O'Donnell, Honora, Miss ..                  | (Private)     |                      | Speight, Mary Violet, Miss ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| O'Malley, Margaret, Miss ..                 | (Private)     |                      | Spence, Elizabeth Paterson, Miss ..      | Otago           |                      |
| O'Neil, Delia, Miss ..                      | (Private)     |                      | Spence, Jean Jamieson, Miss ..           | Wellington      |                      |
| O'Neill, Kate Elizabeth, Miss ..            | (Private)     |                      | Spraggon, Lilian Emma, Miss ..           | Wanganui        |                      |
| O'Reilly, Mary, Miss ..                     | (Private)     |                      | Spurdle, Mary Ann, Mrs. ..               | Wanganui        |                      |
| Orr, Marion Johana Newton, Miss ..          | Southland     | M.                   | Squire, Annie Venn, Miss ..              | Wanganui        |                      |
| Orr, Mary, Mrs. ..                          | Southland     |                      | Stace, Iva Muriel, Miss ..               | Wellington      |                      |
| O'Shea, Eliza Agnes, Miss ..                | Otago         |                      | Stacey, Millicent Annie Lucinda, Mrs. .. | (Native school) | S.M.                 |
| O'Shea, Mary, Miss ..                       | Wellington    |                      | Stanton, Harold Edward ..                | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Paine, Edith Frances Henrietta, Mrs. ..     | Wellington    |                      | Steedman, Mary Maud Josephine, Miss ..   | Wellington      |                      |
| Palmer, Ada Elizabeth, Miss ..              | Auckland      |                      | Steel, Ann, Miss ..                      | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Park, Jean Gladys, Miss ..                  | Wellington    | S.                   | Steel, Mary McAllister [Miss] ..         | Wellington      | S.                   |
| Pattie, Kate Alice, Miss ..                 | Wellington    |                      | Stevens, Helen Matthews, Miss ..         | Wellington      |                      |
| Pearce, Charles Williamson ..               | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Stewart, Elizabeth Kergan, Miss ..       | Auckland        |                      |
| Pedley, Fanny, Miss ..                      | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Stewart, Jeanie December, Miss ..        | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Pendergrast, Harold Edwin ..                | Auckland      |                      | Stone, Blanche Pearl, Miss ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Percy, Juanita Eulalie, Mrs. ..             | Wanganui      |                      | Suckling, Gertrude Annie, Miss ..        | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Piggot, Theodora Elizabeth, Miss ..         | Wellington    |                      | Suisted, Florence Mary Agnes, Miss ..    | Wellington      |                      |
| Piper, George Manning ..                    | Hawke's Bay   | S.M.                 | Sullivan, Maggie, Miss ..                | Wellington      |                      |
| Pitcher, Susan Mary Ellen, Miss ..          | Wanganui      |                      | Sutcliffe, William Charles ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Pitt, Violet [Miss] ..                      | Wellington    |                      | Symes, Adelaide Laurel, Miss ..          | Nelson          |                      |
| Platts, Lilian Nevill Clemison, Miss ..     | Wellington    |                      | Symes, Grace Montgomery, Mrs. ..         | Wellington      |                      |
| Poxon, Julia Gertrude, Miss ..              | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Tanner, Elizabeth Hilda Lilian, Miss ..  | Auckland        |                      |
| Price, Alfred Carl ..                       | Auckland      |                      | Tatton, Joseph Arthur ..                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Pryde, Alice [Miss] ..                      | Wellington    |                      | Taylor, Blanche Isabel, Miss ..          | Nelson          |                      |
| Pryde, Annie, Miss ..                       | Southland     | S.M.                 | Taylor, Robert Moncrieff ..              | Otago           |                      |
| Purvis, Patience Isabella, Miss ..          | Southland     |                      | Taylor, Susan Isabella, Miss ..          | Wellington      |                      |
| Rae, Elizabeth, Miss ..                     | Southland     |                      | Temple, Hilda Agnes, Miss ..             | Wellington      |                      |
| Raikes, Alice Olive, Miss ..                | Nelson        | S.M.                 | Thomson, Florence McLean, Miss ..        | Wellington      |                      |
| Ray, Lydia Maud, Miss ..                    | Wanganui      | S.M.                 | Thwaites, Alice Gertrude, Miss ..        | Wellington      |                      |
| Ray, Mabel Annie, Miss ..                   | S. Canterbury |                      | Tonkinson, Lizzie Gertrude, Miss ..      | Wellington      |                      |
| Reid, Helen Turnbull, Mrs. ..               | Wellington    |                      | Trainer, James Joseph ..                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Reid, Marion [Miss] ..                      | Wellington    |                      | Traynor, Marion Olive, Miss ..           | Southland       |                      |
| Reilly, Louis Gilbert ..                    | Otago         |                      | Turley, Lilian Margaret, Miss ..         | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Revell, Percy ..                            | Wellington    |                      | Vialoux, Kate Vernon, Miss ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Reynolds, Emma Ivy, Miss ..                 | Wellington    |                      | Vickers, Teresa, Miss ..                 | (Private)       |                      |
| Riley, Laura Florence [Miss] ..             | Wellington    |                      | Vine, Henry Grafton ..                   | (Native school) | S.M.                 |
| Rist, Bridget, Miss ..                      | (Private)     |                      | Wadsworth, Bertha Ellen, Miss ..         | Marlborough     |                      |
| Ritchie, Elizabeth Miller, Miss ..          | Wellington    |                      | Walker, Gladys Isabel, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Ritchie, Thomas Robertson ..                | Wanganui      |                      | Walker, Lillie, Miss ..                  | Auckland        |                      |
| Robertson, Anna Maud, Miss ..               | (M. & T.)     |                      | Wallace, Elizabeth Janet, Miss ..        | Southland       | S.M.                 |
| Robinson, Barbara Jane, Miss ..             | Grey          | S.                   | Walsh, John ..                           | Auckland        | A.S.M.               |
| Robinson, Lillie Isabel Ferguson, Miss ..   | Wellington    |                      | Warner, Margaret, Mrs. ..                | Taranaki        |                      |
| Rogers, Daniel James ..                     | Auckland      | S.                   | Watson, Ruby Frances, Mrs. ..            | Wellington      |                      |
| Rogerson, Edith Jane, Miss ..               | Wellington    |                      | Watt, Malcolm McPherson ..               | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Roseveare, Ethel Ann, Miss ..               | Taranaki      |                      | Wauchop, Margaret Swanston, Miss ..      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Ross, Annie, Miss ..                        | Southland     |                      | Waugh, Agnes, Mrs. ..                    | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Ross, Hazel Edith, Miss ..                  | Auckland      | S.                   | West, Maria Amelia, Miss ..              | Otago           |                      |
| Rowley, Lillie Maude, Miss ..               | Wellington    |                      | Wharfe, Annie Eileen, Miss ..            | Auckland        |                      |
| Rowntree, Ethel, Miss ..                    | Taranaki      |                      | Whitaker, Mary Ann, Miss ..              | Auckland        |                      |
| Rugsted, Lavrine Dorthca, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury |                      | White, Angusina, Miss ..                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Russell, Lilly, Miss ..                     | Wellington    |                      | White, Kenneth Robert ..                 | Auckland        |                      |
| Ryan, Ruby Louisa, Miss ..                  | Otago         | S.M.                 | Willets, Elizabeth, Miss ..              | Wanganui        | M.                   |
| Sadler, Nora, Miss ..                       | Auckland      |                      | Williams, Nellie Gertrude, Miss ..       | Wellington      |                      |
| Sayers, May, Mrs. ..                        | Wellington    |                      | Williamson, Agnes Shearer, Miss ..       | Otago           |                      |
| Seats, Ethel Florence Alice, Miss ..        | Auckland      |                      | Wills, Caleb Percy ..                    | Wellington      |                      |
| Schofield, Ethel Catherine, Miss ..         | Auckland      | S.M.                 | Wills, Mary, Miss ..                     | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Schofield, Laura, Miss ..                   | Auckland      |                      | Wilson, Margaret McDonald, Miss ..       | Wellington      | S.M.                 |
| Scully, Rachel Blanche, Miss ..             | Wellington    |                      | Wilson, Mary Elizabeth, Miss ..          | Westland        | M.                   |
| Sealy, Alfred Desmond ..                    | Auckland      | S.M.                 | Winnington, Edward ..                    | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Seldon, Edith Jessie, Miss ..               | Wellington    |                      | Winthrop, Alice Emma, Mrs. ..            | Taranaki        |                      |
| Shepherd, Ellen Mary Josephine, Miss ..     | Wellington    |                      | Woodford, Alice Olive Marion, Miss ..    | Wanganui        |                      |
| Shiers, Mary, Miss ..                       | S. Canterbury |                      | Woodhouse, Maud Ellen, Miss ..           | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Shone, Eva Emily, Miss ..                   | Nelson        |                      | Worrall, Louisa, Miss ..                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Sibbitt, Mary, Miss ..                      | N. Canterbury |                      | Worsnop, Emily Constance, Miss ..        | Auckland        |                      |
| Siddells, Amy Isabella, Miss ..             | Wellington    |                      | Worthington, Minna Louise, Miss ..       | Auckland        | S.                   |
| Siddells, Ethel Maud, Miss ..               | Wanganui      | S.M.                 | Wright, Bridget, Miss ..                 | Southland       | S.M.                 |
| Silcock, Harold Stanley ..                  | Nelson        |                      | Wright, Emily Harriott Ann, Miss ..      | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Silvester, Eveline, Miss ..                 | Wellington    |                      | Wright, Jane [Miss] ..                   | Wellington      |                      |
| Sissons, Thomas Hall ..                     | Taranaki      |                      | Wright, John ..                          | Auckland        |                      |
| Skinner, Marion Young, Miss ..              | Otago         |                      | Wright, Mary Winnifred, Miss ..          | Otago           | S.M.                 |
| Slater, William Turner ..                   | Otago         |                      | Wylie, Ellen Winifred, Miss ..           | Wellington      |                      |
| Small, Gilbert Johnstone ..                 | Wanganui      |                      | Young, Helen Agnes, Miss ..              | Wellington      |                      |
| Smith, Adelaide Maud [Miss] ..              | Wellington    |                      |  |                 |                      |
| Smith, Dasy Alfreda, Miss ..                | Westland      |                      | <b>E3.</b>                               |                 |                      |
| Smith, Elizabeth Crockatt Lowe, Miss ..     | Wellington    |                      | Adams, Margaret Harriet, Miss ..         | Wellington      |                      |
| Smith, Ethelwyn Morley, Miss ..             | Wellington    |                      | Adams, Thomas Charles ..                 | Wellington      |                      |
| Smith, Frances Nanny O'Hara, Miss ..        | Nelson        |                      | Anglesea, Eliza Alford, Mrs. ..          | Wellington      |                      |
| Smith, Louise, Miss ..                      | Wellington    |                      | Armstrong, Richard Edward ..             | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Smyth, Madeline Elizabeth Crawford, Miss .. | Auckland      |                      | Baird, Roberta Emilie Amy, Miss ..       | Auckland        |                      |



| Name.                                    | Engagement.      | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| <i>E3—continued.</i>                     |                  |                      |
| Boyd, Annie Spencer, Miss                | ..               | ..                   |
| Brain, Alice Jeannette, Miss             | ..               | ..                   |
| Brain, Eleanor Esther, Miss              | ..               | ..                   |
| Brunton, Jane Malcolm, Mrs.              | S. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Budd, George William Eustace             | ..               | ..                   |
| Burlinson, George Melville               | (Industr'lsch'l) | ..                   |
| Bussell, Lillian Elizabeth, Miss         | N. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Carter, Annie, Miss                      | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Christie, Elizabeth, Miss                | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| Cooke, Violet May, Miss                  | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Currie, Blanche Beatrice, Mrs.           | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Dalzell, Katherine Rebecca, Mrs.         | ..               | ..                   |
| Davidson, Alice Mary, Mrs.               | N. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Dorset, Olive Mathews, Miss              | ..               | ..                   |
| Douds, Maria [Miss]                      | N. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Edwards, Ernest                          | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| Eyes, Itta Lucinda, Miss                 | ..               | ..                   |
| Ferguson, Catherine Ann Wilson, Miss     | S. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Firth, Frances Ann, Mrs.                 | Taranaki         | ..                   |
| Fletcher, Florence Elizabeth, Miss       | Marlborough      | ..                   |
| Freeman, Martha Frances, Miss            | ..               | ..                   |
| Garth, Isabelle Osten, Miss              | Nelson           | ..                   |
| Gilbert, Elizabeth Annie Josephine, Mrs. | ..               | ..                   |
| Griffen, Isabella, Mrs.                  | ..               | ..                   |
| Grigg, Albert Edward                     | ..               | ..                   |
| Hamilton, Hugh Richard William           | (Native school)  | ..                   |
| Hamilton, Josephine, Miss                | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Hamilton, Susanna Mary, Mrs.             | ..               | ..                   |
| Hamley, Florence Emma, Miss              | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Hannan, Cecilia, Miss                    | Southland        | ..                   |
| Hawkes, Louisa Adelaide, Miss            | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Herrick, Edith Elizabeth, Miss           | ..               | ..                   |
| Hodgkinson, Jessie Louisa, Miss          | ..               | ..                   |
| Holder, Marian Constance, Miss           | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Izod, Lionel                             | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Jeffries, Emily Veronica, Miss           | Hawke's Bay      | ..                   |
| Jennings, Eliza Mary, Miss               | ..               | ..                   |
| Johnston, Elizabeth, Mrs.                | ..               | ..                   |
| Joyce, Amie Elizabeth, Miss              | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Kelly, Elizabeth Jane, Miss              | ..               | ..                   |
| Kenna, Mona Ray, Miss                    | N. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Kircher, Marcelly, Mrs.                  | ..               | ..                   |
| Lavery, Mary Sophia, Miss                | ..               | ..                   |
| Lawlor, Mary Kate, Miss                  | S. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Leech, Grace Charlotte, Miss             | ..               | ..                   |
| Long, Victor Howard Lea                  | ..               | ..                   |
| Lynch, Margaret Kate, Miss               | ..               | ..                   |
| McBratney, Minnie, Miss                  | Hawke's Bay      | ..                   |
| McCull, Anne Campbell, Miss              | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| McLauchlan, Marion Ferguson, Miss        | (Native school)  | ..                   |
| McMillan, Annie Gertrude, Mrs.           | Taranaki         | ..                   |
| Maule, Annie Barbara Christina, Mrs.     | Otago            | ..                   |
| Mead, Hilda, Miss                        | ..               | ..                   |
| Meyenberg, Doretta Jane, Miss            | ..               | ..                   |
| Montgomery, Katherine Maria [Miss]       | ..               | ..                   |
| Moss, Elizabeth Mary, Mrs.               | Taranaki         | ..                   |
| Mossman, Leila Lucy, Miss                | ..               | ..                   |
| Orr, Charlotte Elliott, Miss             | N. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| O'Shea, Jeremiah                         | ..               | ..                   |
| Powle, Una Wyatt, Miss                   | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| Rae, Emily Elizabeth, Miss               | ..               | ..                   |
| Rainbow, Frederick Albert                | ..               | ..                   |
| Reid, Margaret, Miss                     | ..               | ..                   |
| Roberts, Inez Mabel, Miss                | ..               | ..                   |
| Robertson, Evelyn Margaret, Miss         | Auckland         | ..                   |
| Rudman, Catherine Emma Brewer, Miss      | ..               | ..                   |
| Seddon, Mary Stuart Charleston, Miss     | ..               | ..                   |
| Shannon, Catherine, Miss                 | ..               | ..                   |
| Sinclair, Jeins Spiers, Miss             | ..               | ..                   |
| Skinner, Mary, Mrs.                      | ..               | ..                   |
| Smith, Arabella, Miss                    | ..               | ..                   |
| Smith, Ellen (i), Miss                   | ..               | ..                   |
| Snodgrass, Margaret Teresa, Mrs.         | ..               | ..                   |
| Stace, Myrtle Amelia, Miss               | ..               | ..                   |
| Staite, Florence Marguerite, Miss        | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth McDonald, Miss      | S. Canterbury    | ..                   |
| Stewart, Bessy, Miss                     | ..               | ..                   |
| Sunaway, Edith Hester, Miss              | Wanganui         | ..                   |
| Taylor, Marion Ellen, Miss               | (Private)        | ..                   |
| Templer, Reginald Charles                | Taranaki         | ..                   |
| Thompson, Phoebe Clarisa, Miss           | ..               | ..                   |
| Wallace, Emilie, Miss                    | ..               | ..                   |

| Name.   | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>E3—continued.</i>                          |                 |                      |
| Ward, Elizabeth, Mrs.                         | Marlborough     | ..                   |
| Watson, Mary Elizabeth, Miss                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Welsh, Alfred Ernest                          | (Native school) | ..                   |
| West, Jeanette, Mrs.                          | ..              | ..                   |
| Wiggins, Clement Lester                       | ..              | ..                   |
| Wilson, Hilda Kate, Mrs.                      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| <i>A4.</i>                                    |                 |                      |
| Abernethy, Jessie Olive, M.A., Miss           | ..              | ..                   |
| Freeman, Mabel Elizabeth, M.A., Miss          | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Holland, Dorice Mary, M.A., Miss              | ..              | ..                   |
| Littlejohn, Colin McGregor, M.A.              | (High school)   | M.                   |
| Marwick, John, M.A.                           | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Rands, Henry, M.A., B.Sc.                     | (High school)   | ..                   |
| Rockel, Clara Constance Herberg, M.A., Miss   | (High school)   | M.                   |
| Smith, Henrietta, M.A., Miss                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Wild, Leonard John, B.A.                      | ..              | ..                   |
| <i>B4.</i>                                    |                 |                      |
| Adam, Arthur Ernest                           | Otago           | A.                   |
| Alloo, Arthur William                         | Otago           | ..                   |
| Anderson, Alexander Knox                      | (High school)   | ..                   |
| Armstrong, Violet Millicent, B.A., Mrs.       | ..              | ..                   |
| Arnold, Cuthbert Frederick, M.A.              | Otago           | ..                   |
| Barr, Beatrice Helen, M.A., Miss              | ..              | ..                   |
| Barton, Frazer Burnett, B.A.                  | ..              | ..                   |
| Best, Isabel Winifred, Miss                   | ..              | ..                   |
| Billens, Emmie, B.A., Miss                    | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Bond, Enoch Alma                              | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Castle, Arthur Penfold, M.A.                  | (High school)   | M.                   |
| Clark, Olive Maud, B.A., Miss                 | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Cody, George, B.A.                            | Southland       | M.                   |
| CConnell, Richard Patrick                     | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Diprose, Archie William                       | (High school)   | ..                   |
| Engelbreetsen, John Arthur                    | Hawke's Bay     | ..                   |
| Farnie, Dorothy Cheyne, B.A., Miss            | ..              | A.                   |
| Farquharson, Marion Grosset, B.A., Miss       | S. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Fletcher, Raymond                             | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Fraser, Whampo, M.A.                          | (High school)   | ..                   |
| Gamlan, Richard Blagdon, M.A.                 | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Gilmour, Richard Smyth                        | ..              | ..                   |
| Gordon, James Alexander, M.A.                 | (High school)   | M.                   |
| Graham, Jane Christie, B.A., Miss             | ..              | A.                   |
| Grant, Colin Campbell                         | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Griffin, Annie Maud, B.A., Miss               | ..              | ..                   |
| Gruar, Alice Laura Winter, B.A., Miss         | ..              | ..                   |
| Haddrell, Olive Vyse, M.A., Miss              | Wellington      | M.                   |
| Henderson, Hubert, B.A.                       | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Hewetson, Kathleen Mary, M.A., Miss           | ..              | ..                   |
| Hodges, Muriel Emily, Miss                    | S. Canterbury   | A.                   |
| Hunt, Ellen Jane, B.A., Miss                  | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Jackson, Beryl Annie, Miss                    | Auckland        | M.                   |
| Johnson, John, B.A.                           | ..              | ..                   |
| Jones, Ernest Glynn                           | (High school)   | ..                   |
| Macaulay, Margaret Jane, M.A., Miss           | (High school)   | ..                   |
| McCarthy, Anne Helena, Miss                   | (Private)       | ..                   |
| McHardie, Winifred Emiline, B.A., Miss        | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| McKenzie, Lionel Alexander                    | ..              | ..                   |
| McLeod, David, M.A.                           | ..              | ..                   |
| Mann, Ida, B.A., Miss                         | N. Canterbury   | ..                   |
| Meek, Tertia Decima Donald Collie, B.A., Miss | ..              | ..                   |
| Miller, Andrew Lindsay, M.A.                  | Otago           | ..                   |
| Miller, Mabel Isabel, B.A., Miss              | Otago           | ..                   |
| Mills, John Edmund, B.A.                      | Wellington      | ..                   |
| Moodie, Bedford Pim                           | Southland       | ..                   |
| Moxham, Ruth May, Miss                        | Wanganui        | S.M.                 |
| Murray, Irene Jane, Miss                      | ..              | ..                   |
| Ongley, Patrick Augustine, B.A.               | Wanganui        | ..                   |
| Payne, Amy Sarah, Miss                        | Wanganui        | M.                   |
| Penlington, William Arthur Greener, B.A.      | Auckland        | ..                   |
| Playe, Winifred Gladys, Miss                  | Hawke's Bay     | A.                   |
| Pope, Elizabeth Stewart, M.A., Mrs.           | ..              | ..                   |
| Prentice, John Orr                            | ..              | ..                   |
| Rule, William Bramwell, M.A.                  | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |

| Name.                                 | Engagement.    | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                | Engagement.    | Ground of Promotion. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <b>B4—continued.</b>                  |                |                      | <b>C4—continued.</b>                 |                |                      |
| Sage, Constance Marion, B.A., Miss    | N. Canterbury  | A.S.M.               | Crawford, Bertha, Miss .. ..         | Otago          |                      |
| Smith, Constance Isabel Lovell, Miss  | N. Canterbury  |                      | Crawford, Elsie Jane, Miss .. ..     | Otago          |                      |
| Stitt, Isabella Allsworth, B.A., Miss | (M. & T.)      |                      | Crawford, Ivy Irene, Miss .. ..      | Otago          |                      |
| S obo, James .. ..                    | Southland ..   | A.M.                 | Crawford, Ruby Miriam, Miss .. ..    | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Strang, Ivy Annie, Mrs. . . . .       | .. ..          |                      | Crook, Harold Llewellyn .. ..        | Auckland ..    | M.                   |
| Tasler, Kate Louise, Miss .. ..       | Wellington     |                      | <b>Cross, Alexander James .. ..</b>  | (High school)  |                      |
| Tooman, Elizabeth, B.A., Miss ..      | .. ..          |                      | Cumberworth, Dorothy May, Miss ..    | Taranaki ..    | A.S.M.               |
| West, Edward Staniland .. ..          | Auckland       |                      | Cuthbert, John .. ..                 | Taranaki       |                      |
| Westfield, Margaret Jane, Miss ..     | Otago .. ..    | A.                   | Daines, Susan Reynolds, Miss .. ..   | Auckland       |                      |
| Williams, Lily Church, B.A., Miss ..  | .. ..          |                      | Dale, Mary, Miss .. ..               | Otago          |                      |
| Williamson, Ernest Alfred .. ..       | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 | Dallas, Thomas White .. ..           | Otago          |                      |
| Willocks, Ada Maria Robson, Miss      | .. ..          |                      | Dalzell, Flora, Miss .. ..           | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 |
| <b>C4.</b>                            |                |                      | Dalziel, Eva, Mrs. .. ..             | .. ..          |                      |
| Abernethy, Rex Clifford .. ..         | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 | Dalziel, Ida Mary, Miss .. ..        | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Allen, Frederick Norman .. ..         | Auckland       |                      | Davie, Henry Percy Claude .. ..      | Wellington     |                      |
| Ambrose, Clarice Mary, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 | Day, Frederick Charles .. ..         | Auckland ..    | A.                   |
| Anderson, Mary, Miss .. ..            | Auckland       |                      | Doak, Mary Frame, Miss .. ..         | Otago          |                      |
| Anderson, Nellie Winifred, Miss ..    | N. Canterbury  |                      | Duff, Minnie, Miss .. ..             | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Andrews, Margaret Sylvia, Miss ..     | Auckland       |                      | Duggan, Eveline Elizabeth, Miss ..   | Marlborough .. | M.                   |
| Anthony, Harriet Blackwood, Miss      | .. ..          |                      | Duncan, Gwendoline, Miss .. ..       | .. ..          |                      |
| Applegate, Frances Lois, Miss ..      | Auckland ..    | M.                   | Duncan, Jessie Agnes, Miss .. ..     | Otago          |                      |
| Armstrong, Mary Conboy, Miss ..       | Wellington     |                      | Duncan, Phyllis, Miss .. ..          | (High school)  |                      |
| Armstrong, William Thomas .. ..       | Auckland       |                      | Earl, Charlotte Mary, Miss .. ..     | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| Arnott, Lillian Florence, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 | Earle, William John .. ..            | (Nml. student) |                      |
| Ashley, James Frederick .. ..         | Wellington     |                      | Easter, Anna Constance Wharton,      | Otago          |                      |
| Astley, Gladys Cicely Annie, Miss ..  | Auckland       |                      | Miss .. ..                           | .. ..          |                      |
| Baigent, Harold Rupert .. ..          | Auckland       |                      | Elley, Ethel Maud, Miss .. ..        | Southland      |                      |
| Bartlett, Constance, Miss .. ..       | Nelson         |                      | Elliott, Evelyn Margaret, Miss .. .. | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Barton, Lucy Frances Kinder, Miss     | Auckland       |                      | Ensor, Edna Jean, Miss .. ..         | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Bartrum, Charlotte Amy Dorothy,       | .. ..          |                      | Espie, Rebie Rebecca Gold Muir ..    | Otago .. ..    | A.                   |
| Miss .. ..                            | .. ..          |                      | Fairweather, Daisie, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Bass, Elsa Gladys, Miss .. ..         | Auckland       |                      | Feist, Lily, Miss .. ..              | Wellington     |                      |
| Beattie, Ethelwyn Jane, Miss .. ..    | Otago          |                      | Fenton, Henry Clare .. ..            | Taranaki       |                      |
| Beckett, Shirley, Miss .. ..          | S. Canterbury  |                      | Fenton, Mattie, Miss .. ..           | Auckland       |                      |
| Beehan, Phyllis Inez Lucilla, Miss .. | Auckland       |                      | Ferguson, Eva Lillian, Miss .. ..    | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Bell, Muriel Agnes, Miss .. ..        | .. ..          |                      | Fitch, Gladys, Miss .. ..            | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Bell, Muriel Frances, Miss .. ..      | Auckland       |                      | Flux, Gwendolyn Mary [Miss] .. ..    | .. ..          |                      |
| Bennett, Jane Eleanor, Miss .. ..     | Hawke's Bay    |                      | Fogelberg, Hilma Elvira, Miss .. ..  | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Berg, Frederick Roland Niblett ..     | N. Canterbury  |                      | Footo, Francis Walter .. ..          | Otago .. ..    | A.                   |
| Bertrand, George Frederick .. ..      | Taranaki       |                      | Ford, Norah Bayly Isabella, Miss ..  | .. ..          |                      |
| Bilkey, Edmond Edward .. ..           | Auckland       |                      | Fordyce, Andrew Bruce .. ..          | Auckland       |                      |
| Black, Mary Silvers, Miss .. ..       | Otago .. ..    | M.                   | Forsyth, Dorothy Christina Ivy, Miss | Southland ..   | M.                   |
| Blackmore, Winifred Mary, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury  |                      | Foster, Rhoda Louise, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Blair, Isabella, Miss .. ..           | Otago          |                      | Fraser, Elizabeth, Miss .. ..        | Southland      |                      |
| Blick, Adolphus Richard Ernest ..     | Southland ..   | A.                   | Fraser, Helen Mary, Miss .. ..       | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Borrie, Jessie May, Miss .. ..        | .. ..          |                      | French, Winnifred Marion, Miss ..    | Auckland ..    | M.                   |
| Boswell, Mary McLaren, Miss .. ..     | (Nml. student) | A.                   | Frew, Mary Marshall, Miss .. ..      | Southland      |                      |
| Botting, Amy Isabella, Miss .. ..     | Otago          |                      | Frost, Florence Helen, Miss .. ..    | Auckland       |                      |
| Boyes, Esmond Ernest Cave .. ..       | Nelson         |                      | Gamble, Victor John .. ..            | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Braddock, Catherine Christina, Miss   | Wellington ..  | A.M.                 | Garland, Violet, Miss .. ..          | Auckland       |                      |
| Bradfield, Mary Ann, Miss .. ..       | Otago          |                      | Garmson, Jane Elizabeth, Miss .. ..  | Southland      |                      |
| Braik, Peter .. ..                    | Wanganui       |                      | Gaudin, Grace Beatrice, Miss .. ..   | .. ..          |                      |
| Brewer, Elsie Harriett Tudor, Miss .. | Hawke's Bay    |                      | Gavin, Doris Margaret Hay, Miss ..   | Wellington     |                      |
| Briggs, Charles Raymond .. ..         | Auckland ..    | S.M.                 | Gedney, Mary Jane, Miss .. ..        | Southland      |                      |
| Brims, Elizabeth Swanson, Miss ..     | .. ..          |                      | Gibb, Elizabeth, Miss .. ..          | Otago .. ..    | M.                   |
| Brooke, Una, Miss .. ..               | Otago .. ..    | A.                   | Gibson, Helen Frances, Miss .. ..    | .. ..          |                      |
| Brown, Lillian Annie, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 | Gordon, Charles Stanley .. ..        | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Brown, Maxwell Stewart, Miss ..       | Wellington ..  | S.M.                 | Gordon, Mary Janet, Mrs. .. ..       | .. ..          |                      |
| Buchan, John .. ..                    | Otago .. ..    | M.                   | Goulding, Sarah, Miss .. ..          | Otago          |                      |
| Buchanan, Marion Agnes, Miss ..       | N. Canterbury  |                      | Govdy, Vivienne, Miss .. ..          | Otago          |                      |
| Burgess, William Henry .. ..          | Wanganui       |                      | Greenwood, Fred Wilson .. ..         | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Burton, Eva [Miss] .. ..              | .. ..          |                      | Greig, Arthur Gray .. ..             | Marlborough    |                      |
| Cameron, George .. ..                 | Southland ..   | A.                   | Grice, Lionel Lloyd James .. ..      | Auckland       |                      |
| Cameron, Lilly Isabella, Miss .. ..   | .. ..          |                      | Griffen, Ethel Charlotte, Miss .. .. | .. ..          |                      |
| Carey, Vera Blanche, Miss .. ..       | Otago          |                      | Griffiths, George Frederick .. ..    | Southland      |                      |
| Carrick, Mary Elizabeth, Miss .. ..   | Wellington     |                      | Griffiths, Gwladys Irene Kathleen,   | .. ..          |                      |
| Cavell, Elizabeth Beatrice, Miss ..   | N. Canterbury  | M.                   | Miss .. ..                           | .. ..          |                      |
| Chatwin, Cicely Mary, Miss .. ..      | Wellington     |                      | Haggett, Doris Evelyn, Miss .. ..    | Wellington     |                      |
| Chatwin, Georgina Beatrice, Miss ..   | Wellington ..  | M.                   | Hale, Dorothy Bartlett, Miss .. ..   | Auckland       |                      |
| Christie, Jane Black, Miss .. ..      | Auckland ..    | M.                   | Hall, Arthur James .. ..             | .. ..          |                      |
| Clay, George Edward .. ..             | .. ..          |                      | Hall, Harold Chelsea .. ..           | Otago          |                      |
| Cockroft, Eric Arthur Percy .. ..     | (High school)  | A.S.M.               | Hames, Alice Inez, Miss .. ..        | Auckland       |                      |
| Coddington, Edward George .. ..       | Wanganui       |                      | Hare, Minnie Kathleen, Miss .. ..    | Taranaki ..    | M.                   |
| Colquhoun, Hercules .. ..             | Otago          |                      | Harper, Mary Leslie, Miss .. ..      | Southland      |                      |
| Conway, Edith, Miss .. ..             | Nelson         |                      | Harris, Myrtle Dorothy, Miss .. ..   | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Cook, Fred .. ..                      | Hawke's Bay    |                      | Harvey, Charlotte Theodora, Miss ..  | Wellington ..  | A.                   |
| Cook, Olivia May, Miss .. ..          | Wanganui ..    |                      | Hastings, Angela, Miss .. ..         | Otago          |                      |
| Cooke, Gertrude Myrtle, Miss .. ..    | Nelson ..      | A.                   | Hawkins, Benjamin George .. ..       | Wellington ..  |                      |
| Cornes, Henry Alexander .. ..         | Hawke's Bay    |                      | Hayes, Mary, Miss .. ..              | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Costello, Mary Catherine Agnes, Miss  | N. Canterbury  | M.                   | Hayter, Ernest .. ..                 | Auckland       |                      |
| Craig, Beatrice, Miss .. ..           | Hawke's Bay    | A.                   | Hayter, Reuben .. ..                 | Auckland ..    | S.M.                 |
|                                       |                |                      | Healy, Kate, Miss .. ..              | (Private)      |                      |
|                                       |                |                      | Heath, Alexander Howard .. ..        | Auckland       |                      |

| Name.                                | Engagement.     | Ground of Promotion. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>C4—continued.</i>                 |                 |                      |
| Henderson, Douglas Dalrymple ..      | Wanganui        |                      |
| Henderson, Elizabeth Oughton, Miss   | Otago           |                      |
| Hewlett, Mary Elvin, Miss            | Auckland ..     | M.                   |
| Hewlett, Theophilus Norris           | Nelson          |                      |
| Houston, Sarah Frances, Miss         | Otago ..        | A.                   |
| Howie, Richard Arthur ..             | Hawke's Bay     | S.M.                 |
| Hubbard, Ivon Blackstone             | Otago           |                      |
| Hull, Eva, Miss ..                   | Hawke's Bay     | A.S.M.               |
| Hunt, Margaret Louisa, Miss          | ..              |                      |
| Hunt, Sarah Alice, Miss ..           | Auckland ..     | M.                   |
| Hutton, Alexander Louis              | Auckland        |                      |
| Hynes, Rose Imelda, Miss             | (Private)       |                      |
| Inder, Winifred Beulah, Miss         | Otago           |                      |
| Jackson, Dorothea Esther, Miss       | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Jackson, Lucy Aidney, Miss           | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Jarratt, Herbert                     | Wanganui        | S.M.                 |
| Jeans, Eana Blyth, Miss ..           | Otago           |                      |
| Johns, William Henwood               | Auckland        |                      |
| Johnston, John George ..             | Otago           |                      |
| Johnston, Mary Gibb, Miss            | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Jones, Eliza Jane, Miss ..           | Otago           |                      |
| Jull, Gladys May, Miss ..            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Kay, James                           | Auckland ..     | A.                   |
| Kendon, Cecil Whitworth              | ..              |                      |
| Keys, Marion Ivy Mary, Miss          | Otago           |                      |
| Kibblewhite, Forrest Gordon          | Wanganui        | S.M.                 |
| Kidd, Ivy Blanchard, Miss            | Auckland        |                      |
| Kilgour, Jane Gunn Henderson, Miss   | Otago           |                      |
| Kininmonth, Flora Elizabeth, Miss    | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| Krüger, Hermann                      | Auckland        |                      |
| Lake, Alexander                      | Otago ..        | A.                   |
| Lake, Lulu Agnes, Miss ..            | Auckland ..     | A.M.                 |
| Lang, Charlotte Margaret, Miss       | Auckland        |                      |
| Latham, Robert                       | ..              |                      |
| Lauchlan, Winifred Fleming, Miss ..  | Wellington ..   | M.                   |
| Laycock, Irene Lilian, Miss          | ..              |                      |
| Lea, Norah, Miss                     | Wellington      |                      |
| Le Gallais, Owen                     | Auckland ..     | A.                   |
| Lepine, Inez Edna, Miss ..           | Auckland        |                      |
| Lindauer, Victor Wilhelm             | ..              |                      |
| Lindsay, Jane, Miss                  | ..              |                      |
| Littlejohn, Elsie Smith, Miss        | Otago           |                      |
| Mabson, Maud Emily, Miss             | Southland ..    | M.                   |
| McArthur, Jessie Euphemia, Miss ..   | Auckland        |                      |
| McBean, Ernest Stewart ..            | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| McCowan, Henry                       | Auckland        |                      |
| McCullough, Dorothy Louise, Miss     | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Macdonald, Hugh George Brown ..      | Otago           |                      |
| McEldowney, William Robert           | ..              | M.                   |
| McIntosh, Gordon                     | Wanganui ..     | S.M.                 |
| Mackenzie, John (ii)                 | Auckland        |                      |
| McKenzie, Kenneth                    | (Native school) |                      |
| McKinna, Isabella Barr, Miss         | Southland       | A.                   |
| McKintosh, Charlotte Elizabeth, Miss | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McLean, Ann Jane, Miss ..            | N. Canterbury   |                      |
| McLean, Islay, Miss ..               | ..              |                      |
| Macleod, John Donald                 | Auckland        |                      |
| McPherson, Delia Harvey, Miss        | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| McPherson, Jeanie Chalmers, Miss     | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Macrae, Roderick Donald              | Wanganui        |                      |
| McSweeney, Honora, Miss              | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Marsden, Joseph Stanley              | Wellington ..   | S.M.                 |
| Marshall, Mildred, Mrs. ..           | ..              |                      |
| Martyn, Frances Rose, Miss           | Otago           |                      |
| Massey, Edith Frances, Miss          | Auckland        |                      |
| Mead, Mary Gertrude, Miss            | ..              |                      |
| Menzies, Alexander                   | Auckland ..     | S.M.                 |
| Menzies, David                       | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Menzies, James Lawrence              | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Meyer, Frances Irene, Miss           | Taranaki        |                      |
| Middleton, Christina Currie, Miss .. | ..              |                      |
| Middleton, May Isabel, Miss          | ..              |                      |
| Milne, Christina Thomas, Miss        | Hawke's Bay     |                      |
| Moore, Alfred                        | (M. & T.)       |                      |
| Moore, Daniel Victor                 | Auckland        |                      |
| More, Christina Agnes, Miss          | N. Canterbury   | S.M.                 |
| Morecraft, Muriel Ivy, Miss          | Wanganui        |                      |
| Morton, Agnes, Miss ..               | Southland       |                      |
| Moyle, Mary Annie, Miss              | S. Canterbury   |                      |
| Murray, Kathleen Bruce, Miss         | Auckland        |                      |
| Murray, Norman Hartridge             | Wanganui        |                      |
| Neale, Clara Isabel, Miss            | ..              |                      |
| Nichol, Vera, Miss                   | ..              |                      |

| Name.                                 | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <i>C4—continued.</i>                  |               |                      |
| Nightingale, Emily Mary, Miss         | N. Canterbury | M.                   |
| Noble, Annie Christina, Miss          | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| North, Alice Margaret, Mrs.           | ..            |                      |
| O'Brien, Maud Montague, Miss          | ..            |                      |
| Oliver, Mabel Louisa, Miss            | Auckland      |                      |
| Oliver, Selina Rosa, Miss             | Wanganui      |                      |
| Parkinson, Arnold Edward Henry ..     | Wellington    |                      |
| Patterson, Edward John Dillon         | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Pearce, Elsie Mary, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Peart, Catherine Louisa, Miss         | Auckland ..   | M.                   |
| Pelvin, Jessie [Miss]                 | ..            |                      |
| Phillips, Annie Amanda, Miss          | Wanganui      |                      |
| Phillips, Charles Ernest ..           | Wanganui      |                      |
| Pickering, Ida, Miss                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Pirrit, Ruth, Miss                    | Auckland      |                      |
| Potter, John Forsyth                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Potts, Myra, Mrs.                     | ..            |                      |
| Pratt, William Stanley                | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Prebble, Jane Winifred, Miss          | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Prince, Grace, Miss                   | ..            |                      |
| Proudlock, Margaret Ann, Miss         | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Quin, Myra Louise, Miss               | Otago         |                      |
| Ralph, George Henry                   | Wellington    |                      |
| Ratliff, Alfred James                 | Wanganui      |                      |
| Reyling, Kathleen Ruby, Miss          | Wellington .. | A.                   |
| Reynell, Lillian Gladys, Miss         | ..            |                      |
| Richardson, Alfred Edwin Bertram      | Auckland      |                      |
| Rishworth, Jane Gladys Shires, Miss   | Otago ..      | A.S.M.               |
| Robertshaw, Allan Keith               | Auckland ..   | M.                   |
| Rochfort, Henry                       | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Rockel, Max Eugene Carnarvon          | Wanganui      |                      |
| Roe, William Briggs                   | Hawke's Bay   | S.M.                 |
| Rothwell, Leah Elizabeth, Miss        | Marlborough   |                      |
| Rout, Blanche Catherine, Miss         | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Rushbrook, Walter Henry               | ..            |                      |
| Russell, James ..                     | ..            |                      |
| Salmon, Edith Jane, Miss              | Auckland      |                      |
| Sawell, Robert Gilkison Allan         | Otago         |                      |
| Scott, Peter                          | Nelson        |                      |
| Scrymgeour, David Neil McCulloch      | Otago         |                      |
| Searle, Ernest Albert                 | ..            |                      |
| Shaw, Ethel, Miss                     | Otago         |                      |
| Shaw, Norman Francis                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Sievright, Mary Helen, Miss           | Wellington    |                      |
| Silvester, Vera, Miss                 | Auckland ..   | M.                   |
| Sinclair, Bertha Marion, Miss         | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Sinclair, Vere Christina, Miss        | Otago         |                      |
| Smith, Charles Henry                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Smith, Grace Montgomery, Miss         | Otago         |                      |
| Snadden, George                       | Nelson        |                      |
| Somerville, Grace Isabella, Mrs.      | ..            |                      |
| Spears, William Henry                 | Otago ..      | A.                   |
| Sproat, Hugh Gordon                   | Southland     |                      |
| Sproat, Olive Campbell, Miss          | Southland     |                      |
| Squire, Maud Helen, Miss              | ..            |                      |
| Steele, Rebecca Elizabeth, Miss       | ..            |                      |
| Steele, Robert Blackwood              | Auckland      |                      |
| Stephenson, George Fisher             | Auckland      |                      |
| Stevens, Gladys Muriel, Miss          | Auckland      |                      |
| Stevens, Mary Elizabeth, Miss (ii) .. | Wellington .. | M.                   |
| Stevenson, Elsie Miriam, Miss         | N. Canterbury | M.                   |
| Stewart, James Garfield Walton        | ..            | S.M.                 |
| Stubbs, George Henry                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Sullivan, Mary, Miss                  | (Private)     |                      |
| Sunaway, Flora Phillis Maria, Miss .. | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Sutherland, Ruby Augusta Eliza-       | Southland     |                      |
| beth Annie, Miss                      | ..            |                      |
| Swan, Jessie Elizabeth, Miss          | Otago         |                      |
| Swap, Josephine Agnes, Miss           | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Tait, Harold Douglas                  | ..            |                      |
| Tait, Helen Margaret, Miss            | Southland     |                      |
| Taylor, David                         | Wanganui ..   | A.M.                 |
| Taylor, Helen, Miss                   | Otago         |                      |
| Teasdale, William Dawson              | Auckland      |                      |
| Thompson, Laura Eleanor, Miss         | Wellington .. | S.M.                 |
| Thomson, Alexander                    | ..            |                      |
| Tremewan, Maurice Allison             | Wellington    |                      |
| Trounson, Ida Mary, Miss              | Auckland      |                      |
| Tucker, Leonard Edmund                | Wanganui      |                      |
| Turner, Margaret Winifred, Miss       | Auckland      |                      |
| Tuthill, Mary Hannah, Miss            | Auckland      |                      |
| Tweedie, Ellen Mary Caroline, Miss    | Southland     |                      |
| Veale, Alice Eliza                    | Auckland      |                      |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. | Name.   | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|---------------|----------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|
| <i>C4—continued.</i>                        |               |                      | <i>D4—continued.</i>                          |               |                      |
| Voss, Ruby Evelyn, Miss .. ..               | .. ..         |                      | Brown, Isabel, Miss .. ..                     | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Waddell, David Barnett .. ..                | Otago ..      |                      | Brown, Walter Andrew .. ..                    | N. Canterbury | M.                   |
| Waddell, Joseph Albert .. ..                | Southland     |                      | Browning, Claude Amphias .. ..                | Wanganui      |                      |
| Wagstaff, Wilfred Llewellyn .. ..           | Taranaki      |                      | Brunton, Annie Malcolm, Miss .. ..            | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Walker, Annie Elizabeth Ewing, Miss .. ..   | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 | Bryce, Maggie Jean, Miss .. ..                | .. ..         |                      |
| Walker, David Augustus Stanley .. ..        | Otago         |                      | Buchanan, Hilda Catherine, Miss .. ..         | .. ..         |                      |
| Waterston, Janie St. Martin, Miss .. ..     | .. ..         |                      | Buchler, Frederick Joseph Lancelot            | Taranaki      |                      |
| Watson, Annie, Miss .. ..                   | Southland     |                      | Burbush, Nellie Maria, Miss .. ..             | Wellington    |                      |
| Watson, John (ii) .. ..                     | Otago         |                      | Burt, John .. ..                              | Southland     |                      |
| Webb, Alice Hewitt, Miss .. ..              | Wellington    |                      | Burton, Ormond Edward .. ..                   | Auckland ..   | M.                   |
| Webb, Beatrice Jane Hampton, Miss .. ..     | Southland     |                      | Butler, Phoebe, Miss .. ..                    | .. ..         |                      |
| Webber, Elsie Elizabeth, Miss .. ..         | Auckland      |                      | Cameron, Annie Roberta, Miss .. ..            | Southland     |                      |
| Wenmoth, Ellen Elizabeth .. ..              | N. Canterbury |                      | Campbell, Alice, Miss .. ..                   | Wellington    |                      |
| Westrup, Agnes Catherine Iva, Miss .. ..    | Taranaki      |                      | Campbell, Willa Elizabeth, Miss .. ..         | Auckland ..   | S.M.                 |
| Whitecombe, Edna Marguerite, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 | Carter, Henrietta Mary, Miss .. ..            | .. ..         |                      |
| White, Olive Josephine Margaret, Miss .. .. | Otago         |                      | Cartner, Robert Collingwood .. ..             | Nelson        |                      |
| Whiting, Dorothy Hazel, Miss .. ..          | Auckland ..   | M.                   | Cavell, Marion Catherine, Miss .. ..          | .. ..         |                      |
| Wilks, Doris Emily, Miss .. ..              | Auckland      |                      | Chamberlain, May Margaret Susanah, Miss .. .. | .. ..         |                      |
| Willeox, Dorothy Maud, Miss .. ..           | N. Canterbury |                      | Clarke, Mildred, Miss .. ..                   | N. Canterbury | S.M.                 |
| Williams, Margaret, Miss .. ..              | Wanganui ..   | S.M.                 | Clemance, Grace Anna Dora, Miss .. ..         | Wanganui      |                      |
| Wilson, Isabella (ii), Mrs. .. ..           | Otago         |                      | Cockerill, Myrtle, Miss .. ..                 | Southland     |                      |
| Wilson, Mabel, Miss .. ..                   | Auckland      |                      | Cockerill, William Marsden .. ..              | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Wood, Amy Elizabeth, Miss .. ..             | Auckland ..   | S.M.                 | Coleman, Grace Lily, Miss .. ..               | Taranaki      |                      |
| Wood, Horace William .. ..                  | Wanganui      |                      | Colthart, James .. ..                         | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Woodruffe, Ida, Miss .. ..                  | Wanganui      |                      | Compton, Gladys, Miss .. ..                   | .. ..         |                      |
| Woods, Archibald Herbert .. ..              | Auckland      |                      | Compton, Kate Hilda, Miss .. ..               | .. ..         |                      |
| Wright, Violet Mary, Miss .. ..             | (Private)     |                      | Condell, Katie Lita Mordaunt, Miss .. ..      | Nelson        |                      |
| <b>D4.</b>                                  |               |                      | Conway, Annie Louisa, Mrs. .. ..              | .. ..         |                      |
| Aitchison, Evelyn Rose, Miss .. ..          | Wellington    |                      | Cook, Ethel Harriett, Miss .. ..              | Wellington    |                      |
| Allan, Reginald .. ..                       | Otago         |                      | Cooper, Ruth Eveline, Miss .. ..              | .. ..         |                      |
| Allen, Grace Madeline, Miss .. ..           | .. ..         |                      | Corbett, Margaret Lindsay, Miss .. ..         | .. ..         |                      |
| Andersen, Elsa Verna, Miss .. ..            | .. ..         |                      | Corpe, Lewis Victor .. ..                     | Wanganui      |                      |
| Anderson, Ethel Gertrude, Miss .. ..        | .. ..         |                      | Cowan, Agnes Wilson, Miss .. ..               | Auckland      |                      |
| Anderson, Margaret, Miss .. ..              | .. ..         |                      | Coward, Alice Mary, Miss .. ..                | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Andrew, Hazel Jane, Miss .. ..              | Wanganui      | M.                   | Cowles, Mildred Jane [Miss] .. ..             | .. ..         |                      |
| Andrew, Sarah Tangye, Miss .. ..            | Wanganui      |                      | Crabb, Janet Lockhart, Miss .. ..             | Wanganui      |                      |
| Andrews, Elsie Euphemia, Miss .. ..         | Taranaki      |                      | Crandle, Henry Edward .. ..                   | Wanganui      |                      |
| Andrews, Rose Olive, Miss .. ..             | Auckland      |                      | Crickett, Nellie, Miss .. ..                  | Auckland      |                      |
| Anthony, Ida Margarete, Miss .. ..          | Wanganui ..   | M.                   | Currie, Isabella Todd, Miss .. ..             | Otago         |                      |
| Antill, Marjory Jean, Miss .. ..            | .. ..         |                      | Curry, Matthew Goodwin .. ..                  | .. ..         |                      |
| Argyle, Doris Winifred, Miss .. ..          | Wanganui ..   | M.                   | Daplyn, Clarissa Martha, Miss .. ..           | .. ..         |                      |
| Aris, Frances May [Miss] .. ..              | .. ..         |                      | Dare, Elizabeth Ann, Miss .. ..               | Auckland      |                      |
| Arthur, May, Miss .. ..                     | Wanganui      |                      | Davidson, Margaret Ellen, Miss .. ..          | Otago         |                      |
| Aylmer, Mercy Frances, Miss .. ..           | N. Canterbury |                      | Davie, Frederick William .. ..                | Wanganui      |                      |
| Baird, Thomas .. ..                         | Southland     |                      | Davie, Peter Cousin .. ..                     | .. ..         |                      |
| Baldwin, Ilma Mildred, Miss .. ..           | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Dean, Daisy, Miss .. ..                       | .. ..         |                      |
| Bannerman, Henrietta Sarah, Miss .. ..      | S. Canterbury | S.M.                 | Dean, Ivy Maud, Miss .. ..                    | .. ..         |                      |
| Barber, Elizabeth Emily, Miss .. ..         | .. ..         |                      | D'Emden, Amy Isobel, Miss .. ..               | Wellington .. | M.                   |
| Bargh, Grace, Miss .. ..                    | .. ..         |                      | Dement, Ida Verne, Miss .. ..                 | Nelson        |                      |
| Barnett, Sybil Florence, Miss .. ..         | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Devery, Grace Mildred, Mrs. .. ..             | .. ..         |                      |
| Barr, Samuel Douglas .. ..                  | Auckland      |                      | Dick, David .. ..                             | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Barton, Mary Victoria, Miss .. ..           | Auckland      |                      | Ditfort, Mabel Lillian, Miss .. ..            | N. Canterbury | M.                   |
| Bates, Winifred Rosa, Miss .. ..            | Wanganui      |                      | Doms, Clara Florence, Miss .. ..              | .. ..         |                      |
| Batkin, Mildred, Miss .. ..                 | Auckland      |                      | Donnelly, Sarah, Miss .. ..                   | Hawke's Bay   | M.                   |
| Battersby, Florence Adele, Miss .. ..       | Auckland      |                      | Dormant, Mildred Amelia, Miss .. ..           | Auckland      |                      |
| Bayfield, Mary Gertrude D'Oyly, Miss .. ..  | .. ..         |                      | Douglas, Effie, Miss .. ..                    | Auckland      |                      |
| Bayley, Stella Ione, Miss .. ..             | Otago         |                      | Dowling, Nina Agnes [Miss] .. ..              | .. ..         |                      |
| Beamish, Marion Gillman, Miss .. ..         | Wanganui      |                      | Driver, Alice May, Mrs. .. ..                 | .. ..         |                      |
| Bean, Louisa Lawton, Miss .. ..             | N. Canterbury |                      | Dron, Douglas Alexander .. ..                 | Nelson        |                      |
| Beasley, Charles Joseph .. ..               | Auckland      |                      | Dwyer, Eveline Grace, Miss .. ..              | Nelson        |                      |
| Bell, Lillian Adelaide, Miss .. ..          | Auckland      |                      | Earl, Florence, Miss .. ..                    | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Bent, Ethel Winifred, Miss .. ..            | .. ..         |                      | Edgar, Mary Ettie, Miss .. ..                 | Otago         |                      |
| Berger, Elsie May, Mrs. .. ..               | .. ..         |                      | Edmonds, Stella Mary, Miss .. ..              | Auckland      |                      |
| Berry, Laxton George .. ..                  | Wanganui      |                      | Ellis, Frances, Miss .. ..                    | Wellington .. | S.M.                 |
| Berryman, Adeline Lorne, Miss .. ..         | Auckland      |                      | Emms, Hilda, Miss .. ..                       | Nelson        | S.M.                 |
| Bettjemann, Adelleine, Miss .. ..           | .. ..         |                      | Epps, Fanny Alice, Miss .. ..                 | Hawke's Bay   | S.M.                 |
| Blackford, Arthur Furnage .. ..             | .. ..         |                      | Evans, Daisy Alice Mary, Miss .. ..           | (High school) |                      |
| Blaikie, William .. ..                      | Otago ..      | M.                   | Ewart, Hannah, Miss .. ..                     | Otago         |                      |
| Blake, Mary Olive, Miss .. ..               | (Private)     |                      | Eyles, Edward Robert .. ..                    | Nelson        |                      |
| Blennerhasset, Annie May, Miss .. ..        | Wanganui      |                      | Farnell, Wilfrid Joseph .. ..                 | Auckland      |                      |
| Bolton, Kathleen Marjorie, Miss .. ..       | Nelson        | M.                   | Farrand, Mary Alice, Mrs. .. ..               | .. ..         |                      |
| Bond, Alice, Miss .. ..                     | Auckland      |                      | Ferbrache, Evelyn Amy, Miss .. ..             | Auckland      |                      |
| Bonnin, Winifred Mary Louise, Miss .. ..    | Otago         |                      | Finlayson, Alice Mary, Mrs. .. ..             | .. ..         |                      |
| Booth, Ada Kate Marie, Miss .. ..           | .. ..         |                      | Finnerty, Lilla, Miss .. ..                   | Taranaki      |                      |
| Boswell, George .. ..                       | Auckland      |                      | Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham              | .. ..         |                      |
| Brand, Robert .. ..                         | Otago         |                      | Fisher, Myrtle Emily, Mrs. .. ..              | .. ..         |                      |
| Bremner, Hannah Adelaide Ann, Miss .. ..    | Otago         |                      | Flanery, James .. ..                          | Otago         |                      |
| Brooking, Lillian, Miss .. ..               | Hawke's Bay   |                      | Foggin, Arthur Hutton .. ..                   | Auckland      |                      |
| Brown, Donnella, Miss .. ..                 | S. Canterbury |                      | Forne, Kate, Miss .. ..                       | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Brown, Douglas .. ..                        | Southland     |                      | Foster, William Alexander .. ..               | S. Canterbury |                      |
|   |               |                      | Frost, Ida Vivienne D'Eyncourt, Miss .. ..    | Auckland      |                      |

| Name.                                       | Engagement.      | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|------------------|----------------------|
| D4—continued.                               |                  |                      |
| Gallagher, Mary, Miss .. ..                 | Southland ..     |                      |
| Galt, John Morris Herbert .. ..             | Southland ..     | M.                   |
| Gannon, Julia Agnes, Miss .. ..             | .. ..            |                      |
| Gascoigne, Laurel Louise, Miss .. ..        | Wanganui ..      | M.                   |
| Gibson, Elsie Edna, Mrs. .. ..              | Taranaki ..      |                      |
| Gilchrist, Norman Dougald .. ..             | Southland ..     |                      |
| Gillman, Winifred Mary, Miss .. ..          | .. ..            |                      |
| Gleeson, Alice Rebecca, Miss .. ..          | Taranaki ..      |                      |
| Goodyear, Catherine Alice, Miss .. ..       | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Graham, Jessie Beatrice, Miss .. ..         | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Graham, John .. ..                          | Taranaki ..      |                      |
| Grant, Christina Franklin, Miss .. ..       | Wanganui ..      | M.                   |
| Grant, Jessie Margretta, Miss .. ..         | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Green, Jessie Agnes, Miss .. ..             | Otago ..         |                      |
| Grigg, Hilda Mary, Miss .. ..               | Auckland ..      | M.                   |
| Hamilton, Helen Bina Manson, Mrs. .. ..     | .. ..            |                      |
| Hanham, Dorothy Lillian Maud, Miss .. ..    | N. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Hargreaves, Alice Evelyn, Miss .. ..        | Nelson ..        |                      |
| Harney, Constance Myrtle Landon, Miss .. .. | Nelson ..        |                      |
| Harper, Norah, Miss .. ..                   | Hawke's Bay ..   | M.                   |
| Harris, Margaret Agnes, Miss .. ..          | Wanganui ..      | M.                   |
| Harris, Rose Ann, Miss .. ..                | S. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Harrison, Emily Violet Fay, Miss .. ..      | Otago ..         |                      |
| Harrison, Minnie Gladys, Miss .. ..         | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Hawker, Grace Maud Elizabeth, Mrs. .. ..    | N. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Hayes, Ellen Vera, Miss .. ..               | Grey ..          |                      |
| Hayward, Myrtle Alice Elizabeth, Miss .. .. | Southland ..     |                      |
| Hedges, Ivy Laura, Miss .. ..               | .. ..            |                      |
| Henderson, Aileen Marion, Miss .. ..        | Wanganui ..      |                      |
| Hewitt, Dorothy Olivia, Miss .. ..          | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Hewitt, Lucinda [Miss] .. ..                | .. ..            |                      |
| Hickman, Nora Madeline, Miss .. ..          | N. Canterbury .. | M.                   |
| Higgins, George Edward .. ..                | Southland ..     |                      |
| Hill, Charlotte Hilda, Miss .. ..           | .. ..            |                      |
| Hill, Mabel Helen, Miss .. ..               | Nelson ..        |                      |
| Hinch, Alice Elizabeth, Miss .. ..          | .. ..            |                      |
| Hoare, George Harry .. ..                   | N. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Hoare, Mary, Miss .. ..                     | N. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Hodkinson, Sarah, Miss .. ..                | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Hogan, Gertrude Mary, Miss .. ..            | (Private) ..     |                      |
| Hogg, John Bryden .. ..                     | Wanganui ..      |                      |
| Honoré, Rudolf Christian .. ..              | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Horneman, Elsie Emily May, Miss .. ..       | .. ..            |                      |
| Howard, Winifred Elizabeth, Miss .. ..      | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Howie, Helen Merrie, Miss .. ..             | Southland ..     |                      |
| Humphreys, Georgina Florence, Miss .. ..    | .. ..            |                      |
| Hunt, Winifred Mary, Miss .. ..             | Wellington ..    |                      |
| Hunter, Susannah, Miss .. ..                | Otago ..         |                      |
| Hurrell, Elsie, Miss .. ..                  | Wellington ..    |                      |
| Hutton, Jeannett, Miss .. ..                | .. ..            |                      |
| Ingpen, Phoebe Elizabeth, Miss .. ..        | .. ..            |                      |
| Iverach, Margaret Isabella, Miss .. ..      | S. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Jamieson, Mary Ellen Isabella, Miss .. ..   | Southland ..     |                      |
| Jemison, Jane Winifred, Miss .. ..          | Taranaki ..      |                      |
| Jenkins, Alfred Edward .. ..                | Hawke's Bay ..   |                      |
| Johnson, Lucinda, Miss .. ..                | Southland ..     |                      |
| Jones, Annie Ivy, Miss .. ..                | Wanganui ..      |                      |
| Jones, Constance Evelyn, Miss .. ..         | .. ..            |                      |
| Jones, Violet May, Miss .. ..               | S. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Jordan, Gladys Nellie, Miss .. ..           | Nelson ..        | M.                   |
| Keenan, Mary Ellen, Miss .. ..              | Southland ..     | M.                   |
| Ker, Marion Maggie Allen, Miss .. ..        | S. Canterbury .. |                      |
| Kerslake, Ida Maud, Miss .. ..              | Wanganui ..      | S.M.                 |
| Kilgour, Muriel Agnes, Miss .. ..           | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Kimber, Ella Florence, Miss .. ..           | Auckland ..      |                      |
| King, Emily Alice, Miss .. ..               | Southland ..     |                      |
| Kirby, James Richard .. ..                  | Hawke's Bay ..   |                      |
| Knapp, Cora [Miss] .. ..                    | .. ..            |                      |
| Lancaster, Thomas Leonard .. ..             | .. ..            |                      |
| Lange, Olive Beatrice, Miss .. ..           | Hawke's Bay ..   |                      |
| Larking, Frank Campbell .. ..               | Hawke's Bay ..   |                      |
| Lee, Mary Ellen, Miss .. ..                 | .. ..            |                      |
| Lewis, Adelaide [Miss] .. ..                | .. ..            |                      |
| Lewis, Phyllis, Miss .. ..                  | .. ..            |                      |
| Loohhead, Margery May [Miss] .. ..          | .. ..            |                      |
| Look, Albert Dudley .. ..                   | Wanganui ..      |                      |
| Lowman, Elizabeth Ellen, Miss .. ..         | Hawke's Bay ..   |                      |
| Luckens, Lucy Sophia, Mrs. .. ..            | .. ..            |                      |
| Lyall, William Carnegie .. ..               | Auckland ..      |                      |
| Lyders, Caren Louise, Miss .. ..            | .. ..            |                      |
| McBride, Annie, Miss .. ..                  | .. ..            |                      |
| Macdonald, Linda, Miss .. ..                | Otago ..         |                      |

| Name.   | Engagement.       | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|-------------------|----------------------|
| D4—continued.                                     |                   |                      |
| McDonald, Matilda Janet, Miss .. ..               | Southland ..      |                      |
| McDougall, Agnes Violet, Miss .. ..               | Southland ..      | M.                   |
| McDowell, Edith Martha, Miss .. ..                | Southland ..      |                      |
| McEwan, Edith Craig, Miss .. ..                   | Hawke's Bay ..    |                      |
| McEwen, Ethel Maud, Miss .. ..                    | .. ..             |                      |
| McGlashan, Peter .. ..                            | Southland ..      |                      |
| McGregor, Eva, Miss .. ..                         | Taranaki ..       |                      |
| McHutcheson, Elsie Wallis [Miss] .. ..            | .. ..             |                      |
| McHutcheson, Monica Shirriffs, Miss .. ..         | Southland ..      |                      |
| McKay, Ann Eliza, Miss .. ..                      | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| Mackay, Mary Cochrane, Miss .. ..                 | .. ..             |                      |
| Mackay, May, Miss .. ..                           | Nelson ..         |                      |
| McKelvy, Mary, Miss .. ..                         | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| McKenzie, Alexander (ii) .. ..                    | Southland ..      |                      |
| Mackenzie, George .. ..                           | Southland ..      |                      |
| McKenzie, George Simon .. ..                      | .. ..             |                      |
| Mackenzie, John (i) .. ..                         | Otago ..          |                      |
| McLauchlan, Margaret Mary [Miss] .. ..            | .. ..             |                      |
| McLean, Allen Holmwood .. ..                      | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Maclean, Annie Harrison, Miss .. ..               | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| McLean, Jessie Margaret, Miss .. ..               | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| McLeod, Catherine Nicholson, Miss .. ..           | Otago ..          | M.                   |
| McMillan, Norman Monteith .. ..                   | Auckland ..       |                      |
| McMullin, Martha Lena, Miss .. ..                 | Otago ..          | M.                   |
| McNaughton, Mary Rennie, Miss .. ..               | Hawke's Bay ..    |                      |
| McPadden, Winifred, Miss .. ..                    | .. ..             |                      |
| Macrae, Murdoch .. ..                             | .. ..             |                      |
| McSporrin, Grace Gordon, Miss .. ..               | .. ..             | M.                   |
| Mahony, Mabel Annie, Miss .. ..                   | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Maider, Sophia Jane Mary Jessie, Miss .. ..       | Southland ..      |                      |
| Malloy, Carita Mary, Miss .. ..                   | Nelson ..         |                      |
| Mandeno, Isabella Graham, Miss .. ..              | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Marten, Margaret Lucy [Miss] .. ..                | .. ..             |                      |
| Martin, Cora, Miss .. ..                          | Nelson ..         |                      |
| Mason, Alice Mary, Miss .. ..                     | N. Canterbury ..  | M.                   |
| Matheson, Dora Grant, Miss .. ..                  | .. ..             |                      |
| Maurice, Francis Dennison .. ..                   | S. Canterbury ..  | S.M.                 |
| Meads, Rachael Mary, Miss .. ..                   | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Miller, John Inglis .. ..                         | Southland ..      |                      |
| Milligan, Lillian, Miss .. ..                     | .. ..             |                      |
| Mills, Alice, Miss .. ..                          | .. ..             |                      |
| Mills, Eva Bowman, Miss .. ..                     | Nelson ..         |                      |
| Mills, Stanley Matthew .. ..                      | Taranaki ..       |                      |
| Moir, Margaret, Miss .. ..                        | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| de Montalk, Alexander Stanislas .. ..             | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Moore, Lily Cutler, Miss .. ..                    | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| Moore, Minnie, Miss .. ..                         | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Moriarty, Michael Henry .. ..                     | Grey ..           |                      |
| Moroney, Ellen, Miss .. ..                        | (Private) ..      |                      |
| Moroney, Ethel May, Miss .. ..                    | (Private) ..      |                      |
| Mountfort, Jane Maria, Miss .. ..                 | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Mushet, Mildred Elsie, Miss .. ..                 | Auckland ..       | M.                   |
| Neumann, Alice Mary, Miss .. ..                   | Wellington ..     |                      |
| Nichol, Mary McKendric [Miss] .. ..               | .. ..             |                      |
| O'Brien, Ellen, Miss .. ..                        | Hawke's Bay ..    |                      |
| O'Brien, Grace Ellen, Miss .. ..                  | Wellington ..     |                      |
| O'Donnell, Eileen, Miss .. ..                     | Otago ..          |                      |
| O'Donnell, Mary, Miss .. ..                       | Grey ..           |                      |
| Olausen, Bertha [Miss] .. ..                      | .. ..             |                      |
| Opie, Ronald .. ..                                | N. Canterbury ..  |                      |
| Palmer, Arthur Freeman .. ..                      | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Palmer, Ruth Eveline, Miss .. ..                  | .. ..             |                      |
| Paltridge, Elizabeth, Miss .. ..                  | (Nml. student) .. | M.                   |
| Parkes, Margaret Dorothy Bonington, Miss .. ..    | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Paton, Maggie, Miss .. ..                         | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Pendergrast, Arthur Sinclair .. ..                | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Perham, Ruth Estelle, Miss .. ..                  | .. ..             |                      |
| Pettit, Jessie Henrietta, Miss .. ..              | .. ..             |                      |
| Phair, Henrietta, Miss .. ..                      | Grey ..           |                      |
| Phillips, Elizabeth Mary, Miss .. ..              | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Phillipotts, May .. ..                            | Wellington ..     | M.                   |
| Piercy, Mabel Hilda, Miss .. ..                   | Wanganui ..       |                      |
| Power, Mary Evelyn, Miss .. ..                    | Wellington ..     |                      |
| Prideaux, Lucy Helen, Miss .. ..                  | Wanganui ..       | M.                   |
| Primrose, Isabella Elizabeth Caldwell, Mrs. .. .. | Hawke's Bay ..    |                      |
| Puckridge, Margaret Irene, Miss .. ..             | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Purnell, Herbert Francis .. ..                    | Auckland ..       |                      |
| Radford, Mary Elizabeth, Miss .. ..               | .. ..             |                      |
| Ramsay, Jane Gardner, Miss .. ..                  | Hawke's Bay ..    |                      |
| Rasmussen, Mary Catherine, Miss .. ..             | .. ..             |                      |
| Rasmussen, Teresa, Miss .. ..                     | .. ..             |                      |

| Name.                                 | Engagement.           | Ground of Promotion. | Name.                                 | Engagement.    | Ground of Promotion. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>D4—continued.</i>                  |                       |                      | <i>D4—continued.</i>                  |                |                      |
| Ratray, Johan, Miss .. ..             | N. Canterbury         |                      | White, Clara Gladys, Miss .. ..       | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Redgrave, Katharine Gertrude, Miss    | Auckland              |                      | White, Dorothy Helen, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury  | M.                   |
| Regnault, Leonard Francis             | (School for the Deaf) |                      | Widdowson, Florence Annie, Miss       | Nelson         |                      |
| Renshaw, Mary Ellen, Miss (ii) ..     | Otago ..              | M.                   | Wiesner, Emily, Miss .. ..            | Wellington ..  | M.                   |
| Risk, Clara Redman, Miss .. ..        | Nelson                |                      | Wiesner, Hermine Louise, Miss ..      | Wellington ..  | S.M.                 |
| Ritchie, Frances Mary, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury         |                      | Williams, Dora Mary Woodliffe, Miss   | ..             |                      |
| Ritchie, Thomas Russell .. ..         | ..                    |                      | Williams, Ethel (ii), Miss .. ..      | ..             |                      |
| Robinson, Ellen, Miss .. ..           | Wellington ..         | M.                   | Williams, Sophia Bartley, Miss ..     | ..             |                      |
| Rockel, Felix Ernest Sydney           | Wellington            |                      | Wilson, Arthur Leslie Clayton ..      | Wanganui       |                      |
| Rogers, Elizabeth, Mrs. .. ..         | ..                    |                      | Wilson, Flora, Miss .. ..             | Otago          |                      |
| Romans, Henry Clifford .. ..          | Southland             |                      | Wilson, Kathleen Clare, Miss .. ..    | Taranaki       |                      |
| Rose, Florence, Miss .. ..            | Wellington ..         | S.M.                 | Wilton, Rubina Martha, Miss .. ..     | Wellington ..  | S.M.                 |
| Ross, Adelaide Winifred, Miss .. ..   | Wanganui              |                      | Winning, Annie Thomson, Miss .. ..    | Southland ..   |                      |
| Ross, Gracie Mary, Miss .. ..         | Southland             |                      | Wiseman, Mabel Dorothy, Miss .. ..    | Hawke's Bay    | M.                   |
| Rowe, Lillian Jane, Miss .. ..        | Southland             |                      | Worley, Winnifred Georgina, Miss      | Nelson         |                      |
| Russell, Helen Ruby, Miss .. ..       | Hawke's Bay           | M.                   | Worrall, Hilda Annie, Miss .. ..      | Auckland       |                      |
| Russell, John Whitworth .. ..         | ..                    |                      | Wright, Eliza Jane, Miss .. ..        | Southland      |                      |
| Saunders, Mary Isabel, Miss .. ..     | ..                    |                      | Yardley, Agnes Mabel, Miss .. ..      | ..             |                      |
| Scarlett, Margaret Louisa, Miss ..    | Nelson                |                      | Yates, Frances Edith, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury  | S.M.                 |
| Seater, Hilda Margaret, Miss .. ..    | ..                    |                      | Young, Margaret, Miss .. ..           | Southland ..   | S.M.                 |
| Shaw, Lillian, Miss .. ..             | Wanganui              |                      |                                       |                |                      |
| Shepherd, Jane, Miss .. ..            | Hawke's Bay           |                      | <i>E4.</i>                            |                |                      |
| Shepherd, Mildred Florence, Miss ..   | Wanganui              |                      | Carr, Mabel, Mrs. .. ..               | Wanganui       |                      |
| Shone, Florence Emily, Miss .. ..     | Nelson                |                      | Christensen, Laura Dortha, Miss ..    | ..             |                      |
| Simmons, Olive Lenore, Miss .. ..     | Wanganui              |                      | Dale, Margaret, Mrs. .. ..            | Westland       |                      |
| Sinclair, Constance, Miss .. ..       | ..                    |                      | Gavey, Francis .. ..                  | ..             |                      |
| Sinclair, Emilie Isabella, Miss .. .. | ..                    |                      | Lock, Matilda, Mrs. .. ..             | ..             |                      |
| Sinclair, William Hamilton Clark ..   | Otago                 |                      | Paddison, Alice Maria, Mrs. .. ..     | ..             |                      |
| Smale, Lily Ann, Miss .. ..           | ..                    |                      | Penwarden, Matilda, Mrs. .. ..        | ..             |                      |
| Smith, Ellen (ii), Miss .. ..         | ..                    |                      | Smith, Edward (i) .. ..               | ..             |                      |
| Smith, Mabel Ellen, Miss .. ..        | Hawke's Bay           | M.                   | Wake, Mary Frances, Mrs. .. ..        | ..             |                      |
| Smith, Violet May, Miss .. ..         | Auckland ..           | M.                   | White, Marina, Mrs. .. ..             | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Soppett, Margaret Eileen Treacy, Miss | Auckland              |                      | Williamson, Marjory Robertson, Mrs.   | Otago          |                      |
| Southern, Grace [Miss] .. ..          | ..                    |                      |                                       |                |                      |
| Spencer, Jane, Miss .. ..             | Southland             |                      | <i>A5.</i>                            |                |                      |
| Stainton, William Houkaman .. ..      | Wellington ..         | M.                   | Anderson, Grace Mabel, M.A., Miss     | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Steel, Christina, Miss .. ..          | Southland             |                      | Griffith, Elizabeth Gladys, M.A.,     | ..             |                      |
| Stephens, Euphemia Marion, Miss ..    | Southland ..          | M.                   | Miss                                  | ..             |                      |
| Stirling, Linda Madge, Miss .. ..     | Auckland              |                      | Hancox, George Gilbert, M.A. .. ..    | ..             | A.                   |
| Stirling, Mary, Mrs. .. ..            | ..                    |                      |                                       |                |                      |
| Strong, Marion Elizabeth, Miss .. ..  | N. Canterbury         |                      | <i>B5.</i>                            |                |                      |
| Sutton, Margaret Bertha, Miss .. ..   | (Nml. student)        |                      | Bevan-Brown, Charles Maurice, B.A.    | ..             |                      |
| Swan, George .. ..                    | Otago                 |                      | Blackmore, Norah, B.A., Miss .. ..    | ..             |                      |
| Swan, Mary Jolly, Miss .. ..          | Otago                 |                      | Casey, Ellen Christine, M.A., Miss .. | Auckland       |                      |
| Swinard, Bertha May, Miss .. ..       | Otago                 |                      | Heward, Gladys Hilda, M.A., Miss ..   | Auckland       |                      |
| Tait, Robina Minnie, Miss .. ..       | Wanganui              |                      | McKenzie, Mary Boyan, B.A., Miss      | Wellington     |                      |
| Tattle, Philip Gardiner .. ..         | Wellington            |                      | Purves, Thomas Burton, B.A. .. ..     | ..             |                      |
| Taylor, Elza Myrtle, Miss .. ..       | Southland             |                      | Ross, Kenneth, B.A. .. ..             | Normal student |                      |
| Taylor, Florence Theresa, Miss .. ..  | Hawke's Bay           | M.                   | Simpson, Anne, Miss .. ..             | S. Canterbury  | A.                   |
| Taylor, Rose Alice [Miss] .. ..       | ..                    |                      | Wix, Agnes Charlotte, Miss .. ..      | ..             |                      |
| Thomas, James Arthur .. ..            | Taranaki              |                      |                                       |                |                      |
| Thompson, Bertha Houston, Miss ..     | ..                    |                      | <i>C5.</i>                            |                |                      |
| Thompson, Ethel (ii), Miss .. ..      | ..                    |                      | Adams, William Robert .. ..           | ..             |                      |
| Thompson, Linda Olive, Miss .. ..     | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Armstrong, Doris Gertrude, Miss ..    | Wellington     |                      |
| Thompson, Mary Helena Florence, Miss  | (Private)             |                      | Arthur, Edith Alsvær, Miss .. ..      | Taranaki       |                      |
| Thompson, Winifred Vivian, Miss ..    | ..                    |                      | Aston, Aubrey Edward .. ..            | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| Thorp, Charles William .. ..          | Nelson                |                      | Aylmer, Dorothy, Miss .. ..           | ..             |                      |
| Tocker, Albert Hamilton .. ..         | Wellington            |                      | Bennett, William James .. ..          | (Private)      |                      |
| Tracy, Ada Randall, Miss .. ..        | Auckland              |                      | Buckley, Maud Aline Adella, Miss ..   | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Treacy, Kathleen, Miss .. ..          | S. Canterbury         | S.M.                 | Burns, Irene Campbell, Miss .. ..     | Auckland       |                      |
| Trimen, John Edward .. ..             | (Private)             |                      | Calder, John Kinloch .. ..            | Hawke's Bay    | A.                   |
| Tuohy, Norah, Miss .. ..              | Hawke's Bay           |                      | Campbell, Frances, Miss .. ..         | Marlborough    |                      |
| Turnbull, Margaret May, Miss .. ..    | S. Canterbury         |                      | Chapple, Dora Valerie Bessie, Miss    | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Turner, Beatrice Emily, Miss .. ..    | ..                    |                      | Clark, Gertrude, Miss .. ..           | Auckland       |                      |
| Turner, Lillian, Miss .. ..           | N. Canterbury         |                      | Clemance, Alice Emma, Miss .. ..      | ..             |                      |
| Turner, Marian Janet, Miss .. ..      | N. Canterbury         | M.                   | Collins, Johanna, Miss .. ..          | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Turner, Marion, Mrs. .. ..            | Wanganui ..           | M.                   | Crawshaw, Emma Hancock, Miss ..       | Auckland       |                      |
| Turner, Olive Alice [Miss] .. ..      | ..                    |                      | Curtis, Olive Ida, Miss .. ..         | N. Canterbury  | A.                   |
| Vincent, Elizabeth May, Miss .. ..    | ..                    |                      | Donnell, Agnes, Miss .. ..            | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Waddell, Myra Beatrice, Miss .. ..    | Auckland              |                      | Dunn, Minnie, Miss .. ..              | Grey           |                      |
| Waldie, Annie [Miss] .. ..            | ..                    |                      | Evans, Edna Annie, Miss .. ..         | Wanganui       |                      |
| Walker, Ethel May, Miss .. ..         | Auckland              |                      | Everett, Gladys, Miss .. ..           | ..             |                      |
| Walker, Henry McNeish .. ..           | (Native school)       |                      | Ferrier, Ethel Beatrice, Miss .. ..   | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Walsh, Elizabeth Ann, Miss .. ..      | Hawke's Bay           | S.M.                 | Foster, Eileen Marian, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Watkin, Arthur Anson .. ..            | Auckland              |                      | Freeman, Hilda Frances, Miss .. ..    | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Watson, William Davie .. ..           | S. Canterbury         |                      | Gainsford, Mabel Evelyn, Miss .. ..   | Auckland       |                      |
| Weir, Helen Loraine, Miss .. ..       | Otago                 |                      | Geaney, Anna, Miss .. ..              | S. Canterbury  | A.                   |
| Weitzel, Henrietta Maria, Miss .. ..  | Wellington            |                      | Gibson, Catherine Mary Jane, Miss     | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Welsh, Annie, Miss .. ..              | Southland             |                      | Gillanders, Catherine Emily, Miss ..  | Auckland       |                      |
| West, Anuta Marguerite, Miss .. ..    | ..                    |                      | Gilling, Clarence Dudley .. ..        | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| West, William Edward .. ..            | Wanganui              |                      | Grieve, William .. ..                 | ..             |                      |
| Whitcombe, Myra Julia, Miss .. ..     | N. Canterbury         |                      | Harcastle, Arthur Alan .. ..          | (Nml. student) |                      |

| Name.                                      | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
|--|---------------|----------------------|
| C5—continued.                              |               |                      |
| Hay, Janet Ruth, Miss ..                   | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Hayes, Edith Mahalah, Miss ..              | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Hiddleston, Bernice Gordon, Miss..         | Nelson        |                      |
| Hitchings, Gladys Margaret Naomi, Miss     | Wellington    |                      |
| Hulston, Clara Annie Marguerite, Miss      | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Hunt, Florence Maud, Miss ..               | ..            |                      |
| Hunt, Lorna Alice, Miss..                  | ..            |                      |
| Hunt, Olive Edith, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Iverach, Jean Tannyhill, Miss ..           | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Johnston, Muriel Sinclair, Miss ..         | ..            |                      |
| Jones, Lina Maude, Miss ..                 | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Keith, Lilac Gordon, Miss ..               | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Kempthorne, Gladys Ethel, Miss ..          | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Kennedy, Margaret, Miss ..                 | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Larcombe, Albert Frederick ..              | Wanganui      |                      |
| Lawry, Bertha Mabel, Miss ..               | S. Canterbury |                      |
| McIntyre, James Keith ..                   | Auckland      |                      |
| Mackenzie, Charlotte Elizabeth, Miss       | ..            |                      |
| McKenzie, Emma Violet May, Miss            | Southland     |                      |
| Marsden, Grace Emily, Miss ..              | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Matheson, Graham Groves ..                 | Wellington    |                      |
| Merton, Sybil Mary, Miss ..                | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Morgan, Gladys Rowena, Miss ..             | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Musgrave, Ethel Marion, Miss ..            | ..            |                      |
| Napier, William Greig ..                   | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Nimmo, Mary, Miss ..                       | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Nutsford, Enid, Miss ..                    | Auckland      |                      |
| O'Callaghan, Esther Mary, Miss ..          | Auckland      |                      |
| Parr, Esther Agnes, Miss ..                | ..            |                      |
| Pinder, Constance Marshall, Miss ..        | Wellington    |                      |
| Power, Catherine Frances, Miss ..          | Nelson        |                      |
| Rendle, Charles Arthur ..                  | Wellington    |                      |
| Ross, Hilda ..                             | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Saxon, Harriet Louisa, Miss ..             | ..            |                      |
| Small, Hilda Elizabeth Annie, Miss         | Nelson        |                      |
| Sorrensen, Lillian Ivy, Miss ..            | Wanganui      |                      |
| Strong, Edward Albert ..                   | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Timewell, Dorothy Elfreda, Miss ..         | (Private)     |                      |
| Tutton, Fannie Robertha, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Udy, Linda Annie, Miss ..                  | Wellington    |                      |
| Walker, Dorothy, Miss ..                   | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Watkins, Beatrice Jessie Battiscombe, Miss | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Wilson, Jessie (iv), Miss ..               | Hawke's Bay   |                      |
| Withers, Arthur James Theodore ..          | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Wright, Madge Helen, Miss ..               | N. Canterbury |                      |

| D5.                                |               |                      |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name.                              | Engagement.   | Ground of Promotion. |
| Andrew, Florence Emily, Miss ..    | Wellington    |                      |
| Bain, Audley Constance, Miss ..    | ..            |                      |
| Barkley, Mabel, Miss ..            | Auckland      |                      |
| Beck, Constance Ada, Miss ..       | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Berntsen, Alberta Matilda, Miss .. | Taranaki      |                      |
| Berntsen, Mary Eliza [Miss] ..     | ..            |                      |
| Berry, Sarah Selena Latham, Miss.. | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Bicheno, William Clarence          | Taranaki      |                      |
| Blank, Myrtle Jardine, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Box, Lucy Ethel, Miss ..           | Wanganui      |                      |
| Brennan, Reginald James ..         | ..            |                      |
| Burgess, Conway ..                 | Wanganui      |                      |
| Campbell, Martha, Miss ..          | N. Canterbury |                      |
| Carmichael, Margaret Helen, Miss.. | Auckland      |                      |
| Cartright, Mary Grace, Mrs ..      | Taranaki      |                      |
| Casey, Agnes Winefride, Miss ..    | Auckland      |                      |
| Chapple, Leonard James Bancroft..  | Otago         |                      |
| Clachan, William James ..          | Wellington    |                      |
| Cochrane, Isabella, Miss ..        | S. Canterbury |                      |
| Cook, Isobel, Mrs. ..              | ..            |                      |
| Dagg, Evaline Elizabeth, Miss ..   | Wellington    |                      |
| Danby, Gertrude Amy, Miss ..       | ..            |                      |
| Dudson, Walter Francis ..          | Wellington    |                      |
| Ellis, Flora Maggie, Miss..        | ..            |                      |
| Enting, Selma Amelia Elfrida, Miss | ..            |                      |
| Evans, Constance Mary, Miss ..     | Wellington    |                      |
| Field, Margaret Elizabeth, Miss .. | Wanganui      |                      |
| Fitt, William Frederick ..         | Otago         |                      |
| Foster, Heathdenoon, Miss ..       | ..            |                      |
| Foster, Kate Muriel, Miss ..       | ..            |                      |
| Gray, Alexandrina Paterson, Miss.. | S. Canterbury |                      |

| Name.                                     | Engagement.    | Ground of Promotion. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|
| D5—continued.                             |                |                      |
| Greenwood, Ethel, Miss ..                 | ..             |                      |
| Gunning, Edith Myra, Miss ..              | Wellington     |                      |
| Hamley, Gladys Annie Clare, Miss..        | Auckland       |                      |
| Hampton, Elizabeth Alice, Miss ..         | ..             |                      |
| Hare, Edith Lucy, Miss ..                 | (Nml. student) |                      |
| Herdman, Eleanor Jane, Miss ..            | Wellington     |                      |
| Howell, Winifred Nancy Hinds, Miss        | ..             |                      |
| Kirby, Irene, Miss ..                     | ..             |                      |
| Lloyd, Josephine Maud, Miss ..            | (Private)      |                      |
| McCarrison, Ellen, Miss ..                | Wellington     |                      |
| McDonald, Sarah Ellen (ii), Miss ..       | Otago          |                      |
| McKenzie, Ivy Verena, Miss ..             | Wellington     |                      |
| Mason, Isabella Woodside, Miss ..         | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Mason, Rose Helen, Miss ..                | ..             |                      |
| Maynard, Carmelita Mary, Miss ..          | Wellington     |                      |
| Miller, Annie McKenzie, Miss ..           | ..             |                      |
| Miller, Edith Phoebe, Miss ..             | Wellington     |                      |
| Mills, Constance, Miss ..                 | ..             |                      |
| Moor, Carolus Tremelbyn..                 | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Morgan, Alexander Hogg ..                 | (High school)  |                      |
| Mossman, Alfred Burton Roe ..             | Auckland       |                      |
| Onions, Hilda Gladys, Miss ..             | Auckland       |                      |
| Parsonson, Florence Marjorie, Miss        | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Pinder, Fanny, Miss ..                    | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| Pointon, Monica Christina, Miss ..        | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Satchell, Ruth Harriet, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| Shain, Mildred May, Miss ..               | ..             |                      |
| Smith, Ida Jane, Miss ..                  | (Nml. student) |                      |
| Squire, Ethel Florence, Miss ..           | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Stewart, Henrietta Divenia Thomson [Miss] | ..             |                      |
| Sutherland, Vida Clark, Miss ..           | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Taylor, Muriel Eveline, Miss ..           | Wanganui       |                      |
| Tolme, Mary Francis, Miss ..              | Taranaki       |                      |
| Twist, Joseph ..                          | Auckland       |                      |
| Waite, Ivy, Miss ..                       | S. Canterbury  |                      |
| Watt, Ella, Miss ..                       | Wellington     |                      |
| Wells, Florence Lucy, Mrs. ..             | ..             |                      |
| Whibley, John Chalmer ..                  | Hawke's Bay    |                      |
| White, Edith Elizabeth, Miss ..           | N. Canterbury  |                      |
| White, Ella Dorothea, Miss ..             | (Nml. student) |                      |
| Yeats, Douglas Duncan Mearns ..           | ..             |                      |

| PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATES. |             |                 |  |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--|
| Name.                     | Engagement. | Classification. |  |
| Galloway, Helen, Miss ..  | Nelson ..   | E2.             |  |
| Honey, Annie, Mrs. ..     | ..          | E2.             |  |
| Millar, William (i) ..    | ..          | E2.             |  |

| LICENSE TO TEACH.                    |                 |                 |  |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| Name.                                | Engagement.     | Classification. |  |
| Ablett, Charles William..            | (Native school) |                 |  |
| Ahier, William Roland ..             | ..              |                 |  |
| Aikin, Thomas Wallace ..             | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Alford, Edward Henry Micklethwait    | (Native school) |                 |  |
| Banks, Catherine Mary, Mrs. ..       | Wellington      |                 |  |
| Bannister, Harold ..                 | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Barker, Gladys Caroline Dora, Miss   | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Barker, Robert Cullen ..             | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Barnett, David ..                    | (Native school) |                 |  |
| Barriball, Ada Jessie Winifred, Miss | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Beattie, John William George ..      | Otago           |                 |  |
| Botting, Grace Hilda, Miss ..        | Otago           |                 |  |
| Bowie, William Sanders ..            | Wellington      |                 |  |
| Bowler, Frederick, B.A. ..           | Taranaki        |                 |  |
| Boyle, Thomas ..                     | Taranaki        |                 |  |
| Brereton, Maud Augusta, Mrs. ..      | Taranaki        |                 |  |
| Burton, Ella, Miss ..                | Auckland        |                 |  |
| Cairney, Thomas ..                   | Otago           |                 |  |
| Calvert, Sarah Susannah, Miss ..     | N. Canterbury   |                 |  |
| Cartright, Walter Howell ..          | S. Canterbury   |                 |  |
| Chambers, Edwin Samuel ..            | N. Canterbury   |                 |  |
| Christie, James ..                   | Otago           |                 |  |
| Cornish, Elizabeth Jane, Miss ..     | ..              |                 |  |

LICENSE TO TEACH—continued.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Cupit, John Sampson .. .. .             | (Industr'l sch'l) |
| Davey, George Henry .. .. .             | Wanganui          |
| Davies, Annie, Miss .. .. .             | Wellington        |
| Dempsey, Agnes, Miss .. .. .            | Grey              |
| Dowling, Johanna Margaret, Miss         | Grey              |
| Ellis, Maud, Mrs. .. .. .               | Wanganui          |
| Flood, Robert Patrick .. .. .           | (Native school)   |
| Foden, Norman Arthur .. .. .            | Wanganui          |
| Fredric, Isabella Una, Miss .. .. .     | Southland         |
| Gilbert, Edith Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .  | Otago             |
| Gillespie, Margaret, Miss .. .. .       | Otago             |
| Gordon, Jessie, B.A. .. .. .            | Taranaki          |
| Grace, Eleanor Alice, Miss .. .. .      | N. Canterbury     |
| Griffith, Georgina Maria, Miss .. .. .  | Southland         |
| Harper, Arthur Seppings .. .. .         | (Native school)   |
| Harris, Jane Bridget, Miss .. .. .      | Otago             |
| Hawke, Ernest .. .. .                   | N. Canterbury     |
| Hay, Lorna Mary, Miss .. .. .           | .. .. .           |
| Herlihy, Mary, Miss .. .. .             | Taranaki          |
| Hickey, Rosanna, Mrs. .. .. .           | .. .. .           |
| Hogan, Teresa Margaret, Miss .. .. .    | Westland          |
| Hubbard, Fanny, Miss .. .. .            | Otago             |
| Inglis, Agnes Victoria, Miss .. .. .    | Otago             |
| Insull, Herbert Walter .. .. .          | Auckland          |
| Irwin, Minnie, Miss .. .. .             | Westland          |
| Jackson, Edith Annie, Miss .. .. .      | Taranaki          |
| Jackson, Samuel .. .. .                 | Southland         |
| Jenkins, Charles Gomer .. .. .          | Wellington        |
| Johnston, George .. .. .                | (Native school)   |
| Keir, Charlotte Harriette, Miss .. .. . | Wanganui          |
| Kelly, Norah Elizabeth, Miss .. .. .    | Grey              |
| Kershaw, Frances Evaline, M.A., Miss    | (High school)     |
| Krause, Yetta, Mrs. .. .. .             | Auckland          |
| Leamy, Agnes Winifred, Miss .. .. .     | Westland          |
| Lloyd, Kate Bruce, Miss .. .. .         | (Native school)   |
| Lopdell, James Walter .. .. .           | Southland         |
| Lundie, George Archibald .. .. .        | .. .. .           |
| McCann, Thomas .. .. .                  | Wanganui          |
| McCaw, William Theodore .. .. .         | Wellington        |
| McChesney, Hugh Henry .. .. .           | Auckland          |
| McDonald, James Alexander .. .. .       | Wanganui          |
| McFeely, Hugh .. .. .                   | Southland         |
| MacKenna, Robert Joseph .. .. .         | Auckland          |
| Mackie, Howard James .. .. .            | Taranaki          |

LICENSE TO TEACH—continued.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| McSweeney, Morgan Patriok .. .. .         | .. .. .           |
| Malone, Theresa Bridget, Miss .. .. .     | Grey              |
| Maxted, Cecilia Gertrude, Mrs. .. .. .    | Auckland          |
| Millar, Sarah, Mrs. .. .. .               | S. Canterbury     |
| Milligan, Maud, Miss .. .. .              | Wanganui          |
| Milne, Robertina Maxwell McFarlane, Mrs.  | Wellington        |
| Mortimore, Archer Ernest .. .. .          | N. Canterbury     |
| Murphy, Clarence John .. .. .             | Auckland          |
| Murphy, William James .. .. .             | Hawke's Bay       |
| Murray, Jessie Edith Isabel, Miss .. .. . | Southland         |
| Musgrove, Frederick Albert .. .. .        | Auckland          |
| Nancekivell, Alice Edith, Miss .. .. .    | Westland          |
| Noone, Isabella, Miss .. .. .             | Otago             |
| O'Brien, Charles Michael .. .. .          | (Industr'l sch'l) |
| O'Connor, Catherine, Miss .. .. .         | S. Canterbury     |
| Oxenham, Mary Ann, Miss .. .. .           | Hawke's Bay       |
| Parsonson, Dorothy Gertrude, Miss .. .. . | N. Canterbury     |
| Preston, Ivy Miara, Miss .. .. .          | Hawke's Bay       |
| Rendell, Alfred Griffin .. .. .           | Auckland          |
| Ritchie, Percy Charles .. .. .            | .. .. .           |
| Robbie, Ann, Mrs. .. .. .                 | Wellington        |
| Roche, Augustine Dalton, Miss .. .. .     | Otago             |
| Rose, Amy Evelyn, Miss .. .. .            | Auckland          |
| Ross, Sophia, Miss .. .. .                | Otago             |
| Rowntree, Ernest Henry Walton .. .. .     | Wellington        |
| Ryall, Jane, Miss .. .. .                 | Grey              |
| Ryan, Elizabeth Mary, Miss .. .. .        | Auckland          |
| Seay, Alexandrina Mee, Miss .. .. .       | N. Canterbury     |
| Shand, Florence Jane, Miss .. .. .        | Wellington        |
| Smith, Annabella Pollock, Miss .. .. .    | N. Canterbury     |
| Smith, Eliza Mary, Miss .. .. .           | Auckland          |
| Smith, Ethel Boyne Lawrence, Miss .. .. . | Otago             |
| Stevens, Herbert Morris .. .. .           | Otago             |
| Stuart, Claude Grant .. .. .              | Auckland          |
| Tabraham, Minnie, Mrs. .. .. .            | Southland         |
| Taylor, Edgar Humphrey .. .. .            | Wanganui          |
| Thirtle, Herbert Lestor .. .. .           | (Native school)   |
| Thompson, Richard Henry .. .. .           | (Native school)   |
| Thorpe, Caroline Elizabeth, Mrs. .. .. .  | Marlborough       |
| Tunnicliff, Norris Henry .. .. .          | Nelson            |
| Williams, Louisa, Miss .. .. .            | Grey              |
| Williams, Owen William .. .. .            | N. Canterbury     |
| Wills, George Herbert Alexander .. .. .   | Auckland          |
| York, Mary, Miss .. .. .                  | Wellington        |

SUMMARY.

| Classification.                 | Number of Teachers employed in Public Instruction. |      |       |        |
|---------------------------------|--|------|-------|--------|
|                                 | Mr.  | Mrs. | Miss. | Total. |
| A1 .. .. .                      | 62   | ..   | 16    | 78     |
| B1 .. .. .                      | 195  | 1    | 33    | 229    |
| C1 .. .. .                      | 286  | 3    | 58    | 347    |
| D1 .. .. .                      | 229  | 23   | 241   | 493    |
| E1 .. .. .                      | 26   | 16   | 120   | 162    |
| A2 .. .. .                      | 9  | ..   | 9     | 18     |
| B2 .. .. .                      | 54   | 1    | 31    | 86     |
| C2 .. .. .                      | 139  | 3    | 114   | 256    |
| D2 .. .. .                      | 118  | 25   | 208   | 351    |
| E2 .. .. .                      | 27   | 40   | 92    | 159    |
| A3 .. .. .                      | 8  | ..   | 6     | 14     |
| B3 .. .. .                      | 48   | 1    | 37    | 86     |
| C3 .. .. .                      | 121  | 5    | 199   | 325    |
| D3 .. .. .                      | 78   | 28   | 246   | 352    |
| E3 .. .. .                      | 7  | 9    | 30    | 46     |
| A4 .. .. .                      | 3  | ..   | 2     | 5      |
| B4 .. .. .                      | 26   | ..   | 22    | 48     |
| C4 .. .. .                      | 105  | 1    | 185   | 291    |
| D4 .. .. .                      | 68   | 5    | 222   | 295    |
| E4 .. .. .                      | ..   | 4    | ..    | 4      |
| A5 .. .. .                      | ..   | ..   | 1     | 1      |
| B5 .. .. .                      | 1  | ..   | 3     | 4      |
| C5 .. .. .                      | 11   | ..   | 50    | 61     |
| D5 .. .. .                      | 11   | ..   | 37    | 48     |
| Totals .. .. .                  | 1,632  | 165  | 1,962 | 3,759  |
| Provisional certificate .. .. . | ..   | ..   | 1     | 1      |
| License .. .. .                 | 49   | 9    | 40    | 98     |